

# Master of Arts Thesis Euroculture

**University of Strasbourg** 

**University of Olomouc** 

August 2019

# Hate speech and political rethoric: in search for hatred content in the tweets of Members of the European Parliament

**Submitted by:** 

**Agnese Olmati** 

Student number first university: 21514911 Student number second university: 80085671

+39 3455873363 agnese.olmati@outlook.com

Supervised by:

Wiebke Keim Petra Chvojková

Novara, 15th July 2019

Aguese Clemati



# MA Programme Euroculture Declaration

I, Agnese Olmati, hereby declare that this thesis, entitled "Hate speech and political rethoric: in search for hatred content in the tweets of Members of the European Parliament" submitted as partial requirement for the MA Programme Euroculture, is my own original work and expressed in my own words. Any use made within this text of works of other authors in any form (e.g. ideas, figures, texts, tables, etc.) are properly acknowledged in the text as well as in the bibliography.

I declare that the written (printed and bound) and the electronic copy of the submitted MA thesis are identical.

I hereby also acknowledge that I was informed about the regulations pertaining to the assessment of the MA thesis Euroculture and about the general completion rules for the Master of Arts Programme Euroculture.

Signed: Aguse Clemati

Date: 15th July 2019

Abstract

During the past decades the political debate has experienced a rise in messages of hate

and discrimination. This thesis considers the current issue of hate speech in the specific

context of the European political debate.

Given the increasing relevance of online communication and the role social media have

acquired, this research aims at analysing tweets posted by MEPs and their political

groups in order to detect the eventual presence of hatred content. Due to the complexity

of the concept of hate speech, it has been decided not to consider any legal nor

academic definition of hate speech and to adopt a linguistic-based approach. Critical

discourse analysis, together with the definition of soft hate speech, have been chosen to

identify implicit forms of hate speech through the application of linguistic tools.

Data collected in the aftermath of the Strasbourg and Christchurch attacks have been

analysed to understand whether and how MEPs contribute to spreading hate messages

through their Twitter communication. Findings reveal that some politicians actually

express hate through their tweets, conveying mainly discriminatory and Islamophobic

sentiments.

The research thus brings evidence of the presence of hate speech in one of the main EU

institutions, highlighting a problem which undermines the values at the core of the

European project. In doing so, it aims at stressing the need for a more complete

definition of hate speech and it emphasizes the relevance of linguistic-based approach to

detect subtle forms of the phenomenon.

Keywords: hate speech, Twitter, MEPs, critical discourse analysis, Islamophobia.

3

# Table of Contents

List of Abbreviations	6
1. Introduction	7
1.1 Background information	8
1.2 Research problem	10
1.3 Research aims	11
1.4 Organization of the thesis	12
2. What is hate speech?	14
2.1. Hate Speech in the Council of Europe	14
2.2. Hate Speech in the European Court of Human Rights	16
2.3 The characteristics of hate speech	18
3. Freedom of expression and its limits	23
3.1. Hate speech and the limits to freedom of expression	23
3.2. The regulation of online hate speech	27
3.3. The regulation of hate speech in the political debate	29
3.3. The regulation of hate speech in the European Parliament	30
4. Twitter and politics: the self-branding of MEPs	32
4.1 Twitter	32
4.2 Twitter in the political context	33
4.3 MEPs on Twitter: the online public sphere as a place for self-bran	nding 37
4.4 Context of the research	39
5. Methodology	42
5.1 Critical Discourse Analysis	42

5.2 A linguistic perspective: the definition of hate speech in the context of Critic	cal
Discourse Analysis	48
5.3 The politolinguistic approach and the operationalization of hate speech	50
Data analysis	53
6.1 Data collection	53
6.2 The development of narratives after the Strasbourg attack	56
6.3 A change of perspective: radicalisation in the case of the Christchurch attack	cs 62
6.4 Comparison	65
Discussion and conclusions	69
7.1 Discussion	69
7.2 Conclusions	72
ibliography	74
nnex I – Twitter accounts used for the Twitter analysis	89
nnex II – Tweets following the Strasbourg attack	01
illiex II – I weets following the Strasbourg attack	91
nnex II – Tweets following the Christchurch attack	111
<b>U</b>	

# List of Abbreviations

Alde = Alliance of Liberals and Democrats for Europe

CDA = Critical Discourse Analysis

CJEU = Court of Justice of the European Union

ECHR = European Convention on Human Rights

ECR = European Conservatives and Reformists

ECRI = European Commission against Racism and Intolerance

ECtHR = European Court of Human Rights

EFDD = Europe of Freedom and Direct Democracy

ENF = Europe of Nations and Freedom

EPP = European People's Party

Greens/EFA = Greens/European Free Alliance

GUE-NGL = European United Left – Nordic Green Left

ICCPR = International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights

MEP = Member of the European Parliament

S&D = Progressive Alliance of Socialists and Democrats

UDHR = Universal Declaration of Human Rights

#### 1. Introduction

"Too often, the lines of freedom of speech are very deliberately being tested, and taboos are carelessly being breached and used as a political instrument. (...) It's not banter, rather it's playing with fire. Because whoever sows violence with words, risks reaping violence."

On May 29<sup>th</sup>, 2018, the German Chancellor Angela Merkel met the members of the country's Turkish community to mark the 25<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Nazi-inspired attack in Solingen, which saw the murder of five people of a Turkish-German family. On this occasion, Merkel openly criticised politicians who use hate speech in their discourses and warned against the use of racist rhetoric, with reference to the narratives of anti-immigrant and far-right parties. The problem highlighted by Merkel is hate speech, which has become a widespread phenomenon in Europe during the past years. According to different studies, a great number of hate speech incidents has been registered across the continent.<sup>2</sup> Today the problem is of great concern, as it damages not only vulnerable individuals and groups, but also the entire society. Moreover, it contributes to the development of a climate of discrimination and hatred and even if it does not directly lead to hate crime, the latter can be encouraged in an environment where hatred is expressed through words. The complexity and potential harm of hate speech result in the need to tackle it urgently and with a comprehensive approach.

In contemporary Europe, what appears particularly alarming is the use of intolerant and inflammatory language made by politicians and public figures, who usually target migrants, the European Union and minorities.<sup>3</sup> Yet, the presence of hate speech is far from being a new or isolated phenomenon in the political context. Indeed, it has been reported several times amongst politicians at the national and European levels. One of the most outstanding examples involves Janusz Korwin-Mikke, a far-right Polish

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> R. Alkousaa, "Merkel says political hate speech is 'playing with fire'," *Reuters*, 29 May 2018, accessed January 2019, https://www.reuters.com/article/us-germany-turkey-commemoration/merkel-says-political-hate-speech-is-playing-with-fire-idUSKCN1IU22C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> For example, ECRI, "Annual Report on ECRI's activities covering the period from 1 January to 31 December 2017" (Strasbourg, June 2018), 8, accessed February 2019, https://rm.coe.int/annual-report-onecri-s-activities-covering-the-period-from-1-january-/16808c168b; Charlotte Devinat and Tamás Berecz, "INACH annual report 2017-2018," December 2018, 2, accessed March 2019, http://www.inach.net/wp-content/uploads/Annual-Report-2018-1.pdf; Article 19, "Responding to 'hate speech': Comparative overview of six EU countriws," 5, accessed January 2019, https://www.article19.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/03/ECA-hate-speech-compilation-report\_March-2018.pdf; Amnesty International Italia, "Conta fino a 10, barometro dell'odio in campagna elettorale", (2018), accessed February 2019, https://d21zrvtkxtd6ae.cloudfront.net/public/uploads/2018/02/16105254/report-barometro-odio.pdf.

<sup>3</sup> Article 19, "Responding to 'hate speech'," 5.

Member of the European Parliament [MEP] who expressed sexist and racist views in different occasions. During a plenary session of the European Parliament in Strasbourg he affirmed that women must earn less than their male counterparts as they are weaker, smaller and less intelligent. For his words, Korwin-Mikke was punished with unprecedented penalties and was strongly criticised for having abhorred the values of the European Union.<sup>4</sup>

Besides this episode, 42 hate speech incidents committed by politicians have been detected during the 2014 European Parliament election campaign, with 5 of these being realized by MEPs,<sup>5</sup> demonstrating once again that hate speech is a recurring problem in the communication of EU representants. In the following chapters, I will investigate the problem of hate speech in contemporary Europe with a focus on the online political debate and I will observe its presence in one of the main EU institutions - the European Parliament.

#### 1.1 Background information

Nowadays, hate speech is amplified by new technologies. During the past decades, characterised by the consolidation of the digital revolution, messages of hatred have started to be spread also through new media and especially through the Internet. LaShel Shaw explains that since its appearance, the Internet has been a medium to communicate hate speech, and more it became popular, more the presence and harms of hate speech have become frequent.<sup>6</sup> New media and the Internet present a more emotional discourse if compared to old ones, because the protection guaranteed by anonymity makes Internet users inhibited and thus aggressive, to the point that many participants of the online debate use violence and are victim of abusive language at the same time.<sup>7</sup>

Hate speech, with its ever-growing presence on the Internet, poses many problems

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> J. Rankin, "Polish MEP punished for saying women are less intelligent than men", *The Guardian*, 14 March 2017, accessed January 2019, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/mar/14/polish-mep-janusz-korwin-mikke-punished-saying-women-less-intelligent-men.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> ILGA Europe, "Final report: hate speech in the #EP2014 campaign," 2014, accessed March 2019, https://ilga-europe.org/what-we-do/our-advocacy-work/campaigns/nohateep2014/final-report.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> LaShel Shaw, "Hate Speech in Cyberspace: bitterness without boundaries," *Notre Dame Journal of Law, Ethics & Public Policy* 25, (2012), 279, accessed February 2019,

https://scholarship.law.nd.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1049&context=ndjlepp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Bogusława Dobek-Ostrowska and Jan Garlicki, "The impact of new technologies on political communication. Western patterns and the case of Poland," in *Political Communication in the Era of New Technologies*, ed. Bogusława Dobek-Ostrowska and Jan Garlicki (Frankfurt Am Main: Peter Lang GmbH, 2013), 23.

especially regarding its regulation and thus the role of states and corporations. Moreover, it questions the concept of freedom of speech and its potential limits, consequently affecting the principle of democracy and the domain of political communication. Notions such as cyberdemocracy and the idea of the Internet as a space for citizenship, as defined by Françoise Tulkens,<sup>8</sup> have become part of the debate around the relation between democracy, the Internet and hate speech.

Hate speech and its presence in the Internet are one of the dark sides of freedom of speech. However, the digital revolution resulted in the simplification of communication and interaction, therefore bringing positive changes in our society and our democracy. Even if new media often duplicate facts spread by traditional media,<sup>9</sup> it is now clear that social media platforms have acquired significance in the disclosure of information and for this reason they deserve special attention. Twitter and Facebook have changed the way we discuss about politics and have become important tools for leaders, parties and institutions to communicate about their work, to the point that "nowadays, political communication cannot exist without technological tools."<sup>10</sup>

At the same time, they changed the way citizens engage with politics. Indeed, they facilitate access to information and dialogue with politicians, media and other citizens, while also making this process faster and easily available. Interactivity, which is one of the characteristics of new media, can have the positive effect of stimulating democracy, as it strengthens citizens' participation in the online public sphere. Bogusława Dobek-Ostrowska and Jan Garlicki suggest that the use of social media, in particular in the area of political communication, led to the empowerment of citizens, who are not passive and restrained in a form of top-down communication anymore, but who can now take part in a two-way communication, as they receive information but they also produce and publish content.<sup>11</sup> Additionally, new media meet the challenge of transnationality, as they contribute to cross-border flows of political communication.<sup>12</sup> This aspect appears

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Françoise Tulkens, "The hate factor in political speech, Where do responsibilities lie?," 8, accessed January 2019,

https://rm.coe.int/CoERMPublicCommonSearchServices/DisplayDCTMContent?documentId=09000016 800c170e

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Łukasz Wojciechowski, Peter Mikuláš and Katarina Fichnová, "Billboards in Municipal Elections in Slovakia: Unexpected Contexts," in *Political Communication in the Era of New Technologies*, ed. Bogusława Dobek-Ostrowska and Jan Garlicki (Frankfurt Am Main: Peter Lang GmbH, 2013), 236. <sup>10</sup> Dobek-Ostrowska and Garlicki, "The impact of new technologies on political communication,"12.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Ibid., 21.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Michael Bossetta, Anamaria Dutceac Segesten and Hans-Jörg Trenz, "Engaging with European Politics Through Twitter and Facebook: Participation Beyond the National?," in *Social Media and European Politics – Rethinking Power and Legitimacy in the Digital Era*, ed. Mauro Barisone and Asimina

particularly relevant in the European public sphere, which is characterised by the convergence of several national flows coming from the different corners of Europe.

# 1.2 Research problem

Communication plays an important role in the process of European integration and helps in supporting and spreading European values which are at the core of the European project, such as democracy, equality, tolerance and solidarity. However, the example mentioned at the beginning of this chapter demonstrates that the presence of hate speech in the European institutions and in the communication of their representatives is undeniable. Such presence contradicts European principles and risks undermining the European project. Consequently, the EU itself is committed to combating hate speech and has undertaken different initiatives in order to pursue this goal – mainly legal actions, as those presented later in this work, but also campaigns, projects and the creation organisations like the International Network Against Cyber Hate, for instance.

What is clear is that the EU and its representatives are aware of the problem and willing to fight against it. European leaders have recognised the role of media in shaping public perceptions and opinions, as demonstrated by a recent resolution of the European Parliament. According to the text, MEPs agree that social media are often used as platforms to spread hate speech and they condemn the normalization of hate speech in the use made by authorities and politicians. The relevance and newness of the problem was at the heart of the conference "The hate factor in political speech," held in Warsaw in September 2013. The event pointed to the emergence of hate speech in public and political debates, where it is used to strengthen identity and express intolerance. According to the final report of the meeting, hate speech is not only used by far-right parties, as many could expect. Indeed, it is also common in the narratives of mainstream parties and especially populist parties, which trivialize it and use it as a mean to increase their electorate. The Internet was identified as an accelerator of the phenomenon, but the responsibilities of the problem cannot be connected only to it and, more generally,

Michailidou (Palgarve Studies in European Political Sociology, 2017), 54.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> European Parliament, "Fundamental rights in the EU: tackling hate speech and upholding the rule of law," 2018, accessed in January 2019, www.europarl.europa.eu/news/en/press-room/20180226IPR98625/fundamental-rights-in-the-eu-tackling-hate-speech-and-upholding-the-rule-of-law.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Tulkens, "The hate factor in political speech, Where do responsibilities lie?," 4.

to media - responsibilities lie everywhere, and everybody is involved, in the political as well as in the public spheres.<sup>15</sup>

In particular, the role of politicians and public figures was highlighted, as they should set the example for the entire society by promoting diversity and tolerance<sup>16</sup> and should avoid using words of hatred also because they are more likely to be emulated by citizens and they have a wide audience who can assimilate intolerance.<sup>17</sup> Therefore, the question becomes whether European politicians communicate hate speech through their online activity, thus disregarding the EU's values and commitment to equality and non-discrimination. In order to answer this question, it can be useful to analyse their Twitter communication.

#### 1.3 Research aims

This work aims at testing whether the political groups in the European Parliament and their members use hateful rhetoric as part of their political discourse or whether they embrace tolerance and diversity in their communication – or prefer to adopt a neutral stance on certain topics. Therefore, the research question at the core of my thesis is:

Do MEPs contribute to the spreading of hateful messages while commenting specific events on Twitter?

My two sub-questions aim at detecting the presence of hatred content in the Twitter communication of MEPs and can be summed up as follows:

What do MEPs highlight in a specific event?

How do they name and describe the Other?

In order to conduct this research, I will present an extensive overview about hate speech in the EU and then I will observe the Twitter communication of the political groups in the European Parliament and of their MEPs, in order to determine if they disseminate words of hatred through this channel of political communication. Even if hate speech is a matter of inquiry in the academic world and in the field of empirical research, and despite the presence of several studies in Europe and its member states, research has overlooked the problem of hate speech in the political communication of the European Union. No data have been collected in order to monitor the phenomenon, even if much attention is given to the problem both in the EU institutions and in the academic world.

<sup>16</sup> Ibid., 7.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Ibid., 1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Ibid., 4.

Thus, it would be of interest to widen the research on hate speech focusing on political communication and especially on the communication of the EU and its representatives. This thesis would complement the existing field of knowledge on hate speech in Europe and give a new perspective on the problem, as it will focus on the supranational level which has never been considered before.

In the current political and social context, it is relevant to observe the presence of hate speech in a European institution like the Parliament. In this way, this work wants to trigger further reflection on the actual fulfilment of European core values - including non-discrimination, tolerance and equality - which are defended by treaties, but which are not always put into the everyday practice of European institutions and actors. Such reflection can develop additional thinking around the actual realization of the European project.

# 1.4 Organization of the thesis

This thesis is divided into seven chapters that will help answering the research questions. Chapter Two provides a theoretical framework on hate speech with the aim of giving a definition of the concept to be applied to the research and to the Twitter analysis. First, definitions realized by international bodies will be considered through a review of different legal texts, focusing on interpretations realized by the Council of Europe and the European Court of Human Rights [ECtHR]. Then the different standpoints of several scholars are analysed, thus concentrating on the concept of hate speech as it is described in the literature. Primary and secondary sources pertaining to the concept of hate speech and its many facets will be reviewed in this part. The aim of this chapter is to discuss the difficulties that arise when attempting to establish a definition of the term *hate speech*, as the concept is far from being easily described, and to determine whether a comprehensive definition is available.

Chapter Three connects hate speech to the right to freedom of expression and briefly explains why this freedom needs to be regulated - especially in the EU, which promotes values of tolerance, respect and equality. Thereafter, the chapter explains how freedom of speech is regulated in the European Union by considering restrictions imposed by the Universal Declaration of Human Rights [UDHR] and the European Convention of Human Rights [ECHR]. As this work focuses on online hate speech in the political discourse, the legislation regulating freedom of expression online and in the political

debate is considered. The last paragraph explains which limitations are set to free speech in the European Parliament.

Chapter Four summarizes the role of Twitter in the political communication of MEPs. This section first explores the connection between new technologies and democracy, and then delves into the communicative tools used by politicians - and especially MEPs - to interact with their audience. The relevance of Twitter is here highlighted to motivate its centrality to this research. Twitter is briefly presented and the concept of self-branding of MEPs is introduced. This part also provides a brief explanation of the context of the research, illustrating the different stances of MEPs and their political groups, while also defining the actors involved in the research.

Chapter Five presents the methodology applied to the Twitter analysis. The first paragraph provides details on Critical Discourse Analysis [CDA] while also motivating the choice of this method. The theory is explained focusing on the aspects that are relevant to this research. The second paragraph describes the definition of hate speech applied in the following Twitter analysis, i.e. the concept of soft hate speech. Thereafter, the politolinguistic approach is presented, together with the operationalization of the concept of hate speech.

Chapter Six concerns data analysis. The outcomes of the research are here presented. The analysis is divided in two parts, one for each event. The last part of this section compares the findings and the tweets posted after the Strasbourg attack with those posted after the Christchurch attack.

Chapter Seven summarises the results and discusses the outcomes in the context of previous research. It draws conclusions from the analysis, also considering the implications of its findings. To conclude, limitations of the study and possible suggestion for further research on the topic are presented.

# 2. What is hate speech?

One of the critical aspects that arises when discussing hate speech lies in its definition. Indeed, even if the term is widely used in the legal, political and academic frameworks, there is no agreement on its meaning and scope. Both international law and scholarship have failed in defining hate speech in an incontestable way, probably because many aspects need to be addressed when dealing with this topic.

The following paragraphs will consider the concept of hate speech through two perspectives. First, the definitions made and used by international bodies will be considered. Secondly, definitions realized by scholars will be analysed in order to deeply examine the concept of hate speech by taking into account the many elements that are there intertwined.

This chapter will show that interpreting the concept of hate speech is particularly challenging and that consequently a debate around the necessity of having an accepted definition has arisen both in the legal and the academic contexts. At the end of the chapter, I will establish whether the interpretations considered in this section can be applied in my research and I will motivate my choice.

# 2.1. Hate Speech in the Council of Europe

For a long time, hate speech has not found any definition in international and European case-law. Indeed, the term has always been used in its broad meaning, indicating a discourse which is negative and is considered a threat to social peace. The first international body adopting an official definition of hate speech is the Council of Europe. This international intergovernmental institution is deeply involved in the fight against hate speech, which is carried out through a far-reaching strategy including a variety of initiatives that pursue the objectives of the various treaties and that aim at monitoring the phenomenon and setting standards. Additionally, charters and recommendations have been adopted in order to provide guidance to member states in countering hate speech and dealing with its victims.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Council of Europe, *Council of Europe's work on hate speech*, accessed January 2019, https://www.coe.int/en/web/no-hate-campaign/coe-work-on-hate-speech.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Tarlach McGonagle, "The Council of Europe against online hate speech: Conundrums and challenges," accessed January 2019, 6, https://rm.coe.int/16800c170f.

The Council's battle against hate speech has started decades ago, as demonstrated by documents such as the European Convention on Transfrontier Television (1989) and the Framework Convention for the Protection of National Minorities (1995). These texts, however, address the problem of hate speech from very peculiar angles and do not include any interpretation of the concept. It was only in 1997 that a first definition was set by the Council of Europe. Recommendation 97 (20) on hate speech describes it with the following words:

the term "hate speech" shall be understood as covering all forms of expression which spread, incite, promote or justify racial hatred, xenophobia, anti-Semitism or other forms of hatred based on intolerance, including: intolerance expressed by aggressive nationalism and ethnocentrism, discrimination and hostility against minorities, migrants and people of immigrant origin.<sup>20</sup>

An exhaustive definition of hate speech can be found only in the Recommendation n. 15 on combating hate speech, published in 2015 by the European Commission against Racism and Intolerance [ECRI]. The text was adopted in a moment when member states were increasingly concerned about the spread of hate speech in Europe and were realizing the negative effects it has on society, as proved by many incidents of discrimination, harm and hostility. The Recommendation defines hate speech as following:

Hate speech for the purpose of the Recommendation entails the use of one or more particular forms of expression – namely, the advocacy, promotion or incitement of the denigration, hatred or vilification of a person or group of persons, as well any harassment, insult, negative stereotyping, stigmatization or threat of such person or persons and any justification of all these forms of expression – that is based on a non-exhaustive list of personal characteristics or status that includes "race", colour, language, religion or belief, nationality or national or ethnic origin, as well as descent, age, disability, sex, gender, gender identity and sexual orientation.<sup>21</sup>

The document is particularly relevant as not only it gives a detailed definition of the term, but also because it provides elucidation concerning different aspects related to it. First, the Recommendation understands hate speech in all its manifestations, including stigmatisation, negative stereotyping, insult and denigration and recognizes that it can be based on elements that are not listed there, thus broadening the cases to which the

<sup>21</sup> ECRI, *ECRI General Policy Recommendation No. 15 on combating hate speech* (Strasbourg: ECRI, Council of Europe, 2016), 16, accessed February 2019, https://rm.coe.int/ecri-general-policy-recommendation-no-15-on-combating-hate-speech/16808b5b01.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Council of Europe, *Recommendation No. R (97) 20 of the Committee of Ministers to Member States on "Hate Speech"* (Committee of Ministers, 1997), 107, accessed February 2019, https://rm.coe.int/1680505d5b.

concept can be applied. What is particularly relevant in the context of this thesis is the clarification made concerning the term "expression" as used in the definition. It is specified that the term "expression" includes all forms of speech, thus also speech through electronic media. In this way, the recommendation recognizes and highlights the use of new technologies as possible conductors of extremely negative messages.<sup>22</sup> Moreover, the Recommendation includes in the scope of the definition

(...) the public denial, trivialisation, justification or condonation of crimes of genocide, crimes against humanity or war crimes which have been found by courts to have occurred and the glorification of persons for having committed such crimes.<sup>23</sup>

With such statement, ECRI condemns these kinds of expressions, thus recognizing that they play a role in disseminating narratives of hatred and can result in horrific violence and crimes, as it has already happened in the European history.<sup>24</sup> Finally, the document highlights that satire, as well as objective reporting and analysis, cannot be regarded as hate speech, even if they are cause of offence and hurt. However, it is also underlined that even if these forms of expression are protected by article 10 European Convention on Human Rights [ECHR], they can fall under the definition of hate speech if the form of expression is irresponsible.<sup>25</sup> Other important features highlighted are the element of incitement, which is here largely described, and the fact that hate speech goes beyond the public sphere, which also includes "any electronic form of communication to which the general public have access."<sup>26</sup>

All the above-mentioned aspects are proper of the phenomenon of hate speech and are clearly addressed by the Recommendation, which thus becomes a relevant tool to understand the concept at the core of this thesis.

# 2.2. Hate Speech in the European Court of Human Rights

This paragraph will continue to consider the legal definition of hate speech by focusing on another international body, the European Court of Human Rights. Its benchmark, the ECHR, does not provide any clarification concerning the meaning and margins of the term. Consequently, the Court has never had a clear reference point on this subject.

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Ibid., 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Ibid., 17.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Ibid., 3.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Ibid., 17.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Ibid., 19.

While pursuing its aim of protecting human rights and political freedoms, the Court has been dealing with the problem of hate speech in several moments. The term was first adopted by the ECtHR in 1999,<sup>27</sup> when it was described as "all forms of expression which spread, incite, promote or justify racial hatred, xenophobia, anti-Semitism or other forms of hatred based on intolerance." Through these words, the ECtHR reiterated the definition of hate speech made by the Council of Europe in the Recommendation No. R (97) 20. However, the Court has preferred to refrain from giving its own definition of the term and to consider each case in its singularity, as a definition could limit the Court's action in future cases.<sup>29</sup>

A peculiarity of the concept of hate speech used by the Court is its autonomy.<sup>30</sup> Indeed, it has no relation with the definitions made by domestic courts. Consequently, the concept applied in one country could be rejected by the ECtHR and vice-versa.<sup>31</sup> At the same time, the Court reviews the decisions made at the national level under the margin of appreciation doctrine – thus it considers the broader circumstances of the case and decides if the restriction to article 10 made by national authorities is fitting to the interpretation of the Convention. McGonagle and Sottiaux criticize this lack of clarity in the case-law of the European Court of Human Rights, as it results in a lack of consistency which leaves the debate open and which can be interpreted as unsatisfactory for both the juridical interpretation and the doctrinal development.<sup>32</sup> The need for a reevaluation of the concept by the Court is therefore needed in order to better define and regulate hate speech, as the current use made by the ECtHR is too ambiguous.<sup>33</sup>

The controversial absence of a legal definition of hate speech has been debated also

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> McGonagle, "The Council of Europe against online hate speech," 10.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Council of Europe, European Court of Human Rights, *Case of Gündüz v. Turkey* (Strasbourg: 2004), para. 22, accessed March 2019,

https://hudoc.echr.coe.int/eng#{%22tabview%22:[%22document%22],%22itemid%22:[%22001-61522%22]}.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Françoise Tulkens, "When to say is to do: Freedom of expression and hate speech in the case-law of the European Court of Human Rights", (2012), 3, accessed March 2019,

 $http://www.ejtn.eu/Documents/About\%20EJTN/Independent\%20Seminars/TULKENS\_Francoise\_Presentation\_When\_to\_Say\_is\_To\_Do\_Freedom\_of\_Expression\_and\_Hate\_Speech\_in\_the\_Case\_Law\_of\_the\_ECtHR\_October\_2012.pdf.$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Anne Weber, *Manual on hate speech* (Strasbourg: Council of Europe Publishing, 2009), 3.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> See Council of Europe, European Court of Human Rights, *Case of Sürek v. Turkey* (Strasbourg: 1999), accessed March 2019,

 $https://hudoc.echr.coe.int/eng \# \{\% 22 tabview \% 22: [\% 22 document \% 22], \% 22 itemid \% 22: [\% 22001-58279\% 22] \}.$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> McGonagle, "The Council of Europe against online hate speech," 10.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Stefan Sottiaux, "'Bad Tendencies' in the ECtHR's 'Hate Speech' Jurisprudence," *European Constitutional Law Review* Volume 7, Issue 1 (2011), 57, accessed March 2019, https://doi.org/10.1017/S1574019611100048.

during the Warsaw Conference.<sup>34</sup> In this occasion, the hypothesis of having a legally-binding definition of hate speech at the European level was discussed, resulting in two different perspectives. On one hand, it was argued that hate speech has nebulous boundaries, also because its definition changes from one country to another. On the other hand, it was affirmed that hate speech has always a common denominator, that is the intention to attack a person or a group because of its race, gender, religion and other characteristics.<sup>35</sup> The discussion resulted in preferring to keep a flexible framework that can be more easily adapted to the evolution of the phenomenon.<sup>36</sup> However, the lack of a common interpretation does not solve some of the problems connected to hate speech, including monitoring the phenomenon, an activity for which a definition is indispensable.<sup>37</sup>

## 2.3 The characteristics of hate speech

As the concept of hate speech cannot be analysed only from the legal perspective and given its widespread presence in the political, social and cultural areas, this section will consider the definitions realized by scholars. Because of the complexity of the concept of hate speech, they also encountered many difficulties in interpreting the term. This paragraph will review the interpretations of the concept made by academics working in different fields, from politology to social sciences and humanities and who have shaped the debate around hate speech. Such conceptualizations are not connected to any linguistic-based approach, which will be used in the Twitter analysis. However, their definitions are useful in understanding some aspects of the phenomenon which should be considered also when adopting a linguistic perspective. Therefore, the features here described need to be taken into account when choosing the definition which will be applied to this research.

Following McGonagle,<sup>38</sup> Jong,<sup>39</sup> and Brown,<sup>40</sup> a comprehensive definition of the

<sup>-</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> The Conference "The hate factor in political speech – Where do responsibilities lie?" was held in Warsaw, 18-19 September 2013, and was organized by the Polish Ministry of Administration and Digitization and the Council of Europe, with the support of the EEA Grants and Norway Grants.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Françoise Tulkens, "The hate factor in political speech, Where do responsibilities lie?," 3, accessed January 2019,

 $https://rm.coe.int/CoERMPublicCommonSearchServices/DisplayDCTMContent?documentId=09000016\\800c170e$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Ibid., 3.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Ibid., 5.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> McGonagle, "The Council of Europe against online hate speech," 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Caleb Jong, "Does Freedom of Speech Include Hate Speech?," Res Publica (2011), 386, accessed

concept seems unlikely to be found. These authors stress the intricacy of hate speech and prefer to analyse it by recognizing different types or categories. However, extant literature also identifies several characteristics that constitute hate speech. The first part of this section will consider separately some features of the phenomenon.

When looking at the term "hate speech", one of the first elements that can be noticed is the reference to the emotional sphere and especially to the feeling of hatred. Post reflects on the definition made by the Oxford English Dictionary and interprets hate speech as "expression of 'extreme' intolerance or 'extreme' dislike". 41 However, it is necessary to determine when such emotions become extreme and therefore need to be legally restricted. Indeed, forms of dislike and disagreement are proper of human beings and cannot be eradicated from society, but they must be differentiated from expressions of hate.42

Brown considers negatively the connection of the concept with the emotive aspect of human life. In his view, attempts to regulate hate speech are perceived as ways to regulate people's feelings and emotions, and this is considered as an interference of the state in the citizens' private lives. 43 Moreover, this kind of speech not only expresses hatred, but also performs actions of hatred, and it can thus be described through the idea of performativity.<sup>44</sup> A consequence of performativity is the fact that words of hatred can incite other people and be for them a stimulus to use hate speech<sup>45</sup> and to implement actions of violence that can be defined as hate crimes. However, hate speech is not only about hatred and emotions. Weber and Brown argue that it can be conveyed also implicitly, for instance through expressions that seem normal and rational or through subtle and tacit forms which at a first glance might be not included in the scope of hate narratives.46

An element that must be considered at this point of the analysis is symbolism. Symbols

March 2019, doi: 10.1007/s11158-011-9158-y.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> Alexander Brown, "What is hate speech? Part 2: Family Resemblances," Law and Philosophy 36 (2017), 562-565.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> Robert Post, "Hate Speech," in Extreme Speech and Democracy, ed. Ivan Hare and James Weinstein (Oxford University Press, 2009), 123.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> Ibid., 123.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Alexander Brown, "What is hate speech? Part 1: the Myth of Hate," Law and Philosophy 36 (2017),

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup>Jean-Luc Nancy, "La Haine, le Sens Coagulé," (2013), 9, accessed March 2019, https://www.coe.int/documents/16695/1433458/Jean-Luc+Nancy+LA+HAINE.pdf/75a2feef-af9d-4942-8d16-1f602f6ab992.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> Ibid., 10.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> See Anne Weber, *Manual on hate speech* (Strasbourg: Council of Europe Publishing, 2009), 5, and Alexander Brown, "What is hate speech? Part 1", 450.

and signs can communicate hatred<sup>47</sup> and their use makes the potential risks and harm of hate speech even greater.<sup>48</sup> For instance, swastikas and burning crosses<sup>49</sup>, together with slogans and manifestations as Nazi marches<sup>50</sup> are expressions of hate speech which contributed to vilification and to the incitement of violence in different historical periods, becoming tools to develop hate narratives and ideologies and thus gaining historical relevance. Tsesis argues that symbols can also reinforce stereotypes, another element on which hate speech is based on.<sup>51</sup> Indeed, stereotypes represent members of a group as "objects of hatred (...) against whom acts of aggression are either normal or expected,"<sup>52</sup> with the result of dehumanizing them. Stereotypes help in presenting some people and groups as outsider of society because of some characteristics.<sup>53</sup> The repetition of hate messages can lead to the internalization of this kind of speech, with the result of affecting the habitual perceptions and behaviours towards certain groups.<sup>54</sup> Thus, hate speech appears to be intertwined with the culture, daily practices and social history of a people. Stereotypes and symbols are part of the phenomenon, as well as the language, with its syntax, semantic values and usage.

Another element to be considered is the potential harm that hate speech can cause in the form of violence or discrimination.<sup>55</sup> It is evident that not all the speech that might cause damage is labelled as hate speech – for instance, rational and decent communication is usually not considered hate speech even if it has the tendency to cause discrimination and conveys prejudiced messages. However, these expressions can be regarded as hate speech in some cases because, even if they do not express hatred, they abase the target person or group, <sup>56</sup> thus provoking hurt.

As far as the intent of hate speech is concerned, its aims can be various. Generally, it is argued that "the very purpose of intimidating hate speech is to perpetuate and augment existing inequalities," which can have different results. On the one hand, it can diminish a group's political and social standing, while on the other hand it sets the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> Alexander Brown, "What is hate speech? Part 1," 444.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> Alexander Tsesis, "Dignity and Speech: The Regulation of Hate Speech in a Democracy," *Wake Forest Law Review* 42 (2009): 508.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> Ibid.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> Jong, "Does Freedom of Speech Include Hate Speech?," 396.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> Ibid., 505.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> Ibid., 517.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> Ibid., 518.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> Ibid., 519.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> Jong, "Does Freedom of Speech Include Hate Speech?," 127, and Alexander Brown, "What is hate speech? Part 2: Family Resemblances," *Law and Philosophy* 36 (2017), 579.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> Brown, "What is hate speech? Part 1," 451.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> Tsesis, "Dignity and Speech," 505.

ground for acts of violence towards a specific group.<sup>58</sup>

The complexity of the phenomenon is highlighted by Klein, one of the scholars who concentrate on the connection between hate speech and the cyberspace. In this context, he defines hate speech

(...) as a tactical employment of words, images, and symbols, as well as links, downloads, news threads, conspiracy theories, politics, and even pop culture, all of which have become the complex machinery of effective inflammatory rhetoric.<sup>59</sup>

Through the theory of information laundering he explains another characteristic of modern hate speech, which is legitimacy. Indeed, he demonstrated how hateful rhetoric can now easily cycle through the cyberspace – especially through search engines, political blogs and social network – and result in a more legitimized hate speech.<sup>60</sup>

As it was emphasized at the beginning of this section, scholars did not address the concept of hate speech only through its different characteristics. Some also considered it as a set of categories or types. Descriptions as "speech which attacks others on grounds of their race, nationality, religious identity, gender, sexual orientation or other group membership, where this group membership is a morally arbitrary distinguishing characteristic" are considered unsatisfactory by the authors themselves. For instance, Jong prefers to describe hate speech through a disjunctive definition. He distinguishes between different categories of hate speech having different characteristics: hate speech can be directed to a specific person or group, such as immediate and face-to-face hate speech, but it can also be directed to a wider audience and be indirect and more generalised. Types of hate speech can also differ according to the speaker's aim and the tone of its discourse, which are important elements to take into account when considering the harms provoked by hate speech and the regulatory responses to the phenomenon.

Brown admits the impossibility of providing a comprehensive definition of the concept and argues that in order to consider the cultural and linguistic facets of hate, it is better

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>58</sup> Ibid., 505.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup> Adam Klein, "Slipping Racism into the Mainstream: a Theory of Information Laundering," *Communication Theory* 22 (2012): 428.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>60</sup> Ibid., 445.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>61</sup> Jong, "Does Freedom of Speech Include Hate Speech?," 386.

<sup>62</sup> Ibid., 386.

<sup>63</sup> Ibid., 394-396.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>64</sup> McGonagle, "The Council of Europe against online hate speech," 4.

to consider the concept in its complexity.<sup>65</sup> He underlines that given the variety of uses of the term in the political, social and cultural fields, it has to be considered as an ordinary concept that is constructed by the everyday use people make of it, 66 reflecting "ordinary people's sense of what is acceptable and unacceptable speech in relation to groups or classes of persons identified by protected characteristics, based on ordinary people's moral values and principles."67 Brown admits the impossibility of defining hate speech but, at the same time, he considers it as a compositional concept which is formed by three simpler concepts.<sup>68</sup> He affirms that

something is hate speech only if it (1) is speech or expressive conduct, (2) concerns any members of groups or classes of persons identified by protected characteristics, and (3) involves or is intimately connected with emotions, feelings, or attitudes of hate or hatred.<sup>69</sup>

Brown's approach considers hate speech through the use made by people in their daily discourses, 70 and in this aspect is similar to the approach of critical discourse analysis, that will be described later in this work and which regards speech as a social practice which is both "socially constituted and socially constitutive."<sup>71</sup>

Even if many scholars have addressed the topic of hate speech and its meaning, their definitions appear narrow and non-exhaustive, as in the case of the legal definitions realized until now. Consequently, it would be inappropriate to apply one of the definitions examined in the current chapter to this thesis. Another approach is needed in order to detect hate speech in all the forms it can be manifested.

Alexander Brown, "What is hate speech? Part 2," 602.
 Alexander Brown, "What is hate speech? Part 1," 422-428.

<sup>67</sup> Ibid., 428.

<sup>68</sup> Ibid., 441.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>69</sup> Ibid., 446.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>70</sup> Brown, "What is hate speech? Part 2," 567.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>71</sup> Monika Kopytowska, "Discourse of hate and radicalism in action," *Journal of Language Aggression* and Conflict 3:1 (2015), 1, accessed April 2019, doi 10.1075/jlac.3.1.001ed.

# 3. Freedom of expression and its limits

Hate speech, as a form of expression, inevitably clashes with one of the main rights on which democratic societies, and thus the European Union, are built on - the right to freedom of expression. Not only - it also contradicts the European values of respect and tolerance by steering towards discrimination and violence. Consequently, the EU openly condemns hate speech and sets different tools in order to counter the problem both in the juridical framework and in the everyday life of its citizens and institutions.

The current chapter will illustrate the relevance of the problem of hate speech in connection to the rights of European citizens. First, freedom of expression will be considered as it is acknowledged by the most important documents on human rights: the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and the European Convention of Human Rights, which have a referential value for all other treaties and legal instruments. The interaction between freedom of expression and hate speech will be discussed through the analysis of EU regulations and of the restrictions which are set to hate speech, with emphasis on the political and online contexts. Thereafter, the limitations to freedom of speech in the European Parliament will be analysed. Even if this institution constitutes the heart of European democracy, some restraints are set in order to prevent and counter hate speech.

# 3.1. Hate speech and the limits to freedom of expression

According to international human rights standards and to the core values of the European Union, all people are entitled to the right to freedom of expression as well as the principle of non-discrimination.<sup>72</sup> Evidence shows that free speech often results in hateful speech, which damages other people's right by discriminating them and harming their human dignity. A sensitive conflict thus arises in the debate around hate speech, which sees the rights of the individual against the same rights of the others. ECRI responds to this ambiguity affirming that the exercise of freedom of expression and opinion is assured when consistent with the rights of other people.<sup>73</sup> In this setting, the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>72</sup> The principle of non-discrimination is defined by the HR Committee, General Comment No. 18, 1989, para 7, as "any distinction, exclusion, restriction or preference which is based on any ground such as race, colour, sex, language, religion, political or other opinion, national or social origin, property, birth or other status, and which has the purpose or effect of nullifying or impairing the recognition, enjoyment or exercise by all persons, on an equal footing, of all rights and freedoms."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>73</sup> ECRI, Recommendation No. 15 on combating hate speech, 3.

duty of states is to assure the enjoyment of all rights for all citizens, therefore leading to the application of some restrictions to freedom of expression in order to guarantee the respect of human dignity. This process, which is not always effortless, <sup>74</sup> is particularly important in democratic societies, where the above-mentioned rights are fundamental and where freedom of expression is necessary for the public debate, with the possible result of discriminating or outraging people or groups who are protected by the right to freedom of expression.<sup>75</sup>

In order to respect all individuals, free speech needs to be harmonized with other fundamental rights, e.g. freedom of thought and religion. The following paragraphs will explain how freedom of speech is addressed in the European context and how it is restrained in order to be harmonized with the other fundamental rights.

The United Nations and the Council of Europe have been active in defining freedom of expression and developing legal tools which aim at punishing hate speech. Therefore, the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and the European Convention on Human Rights will be considered in order to identify the connection between freedom of expression and hate speech. The UDHR [Universal Declaration of Human Rights] defines freedom of expression in article 19, stating that

everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression; this right includes freedom to hold opinions without interference and to seek, receive and impart information and ideas through any media and regardless of frontiers.<sup>76</sup>

Following this statement, it seems that freedom of expression does not encounter any restriction. However, freedom of expression is far from being an absolute right. Some limitations are set out in article 19 of the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights [ICCPR], which underlines the duties and responsibilities that are carried by the exercise of this right. It states that freedom of expression

may therefore be subject to certain restrictions, but these shall only be such as are provided by law and are necessary: (a) for respect of the rights or reputations of others; (b) for the protection of national security or of public order (ordre public), or of public health or morals.<sup>77</sup>

Moreover, in article 20, the ICCPR explicitly outlaws "any advocacy of national, racial

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>74</sup> Weber, Manual on hate speech, 1.

<sup>75</sup> McGonagle, "The Council of Europe against online hate speech," 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>76</sup> United Nations General Assembly, Universal Declaration of Human Rights (Paris: 1948), Article 19, accessed March 2019, http://www.un.org/en/universal-declaration-human-rights/.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>77</sup> United Nations General Assembly, International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights (1966), Article 19, accessed March 2019, https://treaties.un.org/doc/publication/unts/volume%20999/volume-999-i-14668-english.pdf.

or religious hatred that constitutes incitement to discrimination, hostility or violence,"<sup>78</sup> and thus reinforces the limits imposed by article 19. Many international instruments contain provisions on hate speech,<sup>79</sup> but it is important to recall especially the Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination, which was also ratified by the European member states, and which requires the criminalization of hate speech.80

Considering the European context, it is necessary to take into account the European Convention of Human Rights. Being the milestone of the Council of Europe and its Court, this is the most relevant document addressing freedom of speech in the Council of Europe and in the European Union. The right to freedom of expression is here acknowledged in article 10. According to the Convention, as this right implies duties and responsibilities, it is subject to conditions and penalties that are necessary in a democracy. Such formulation appears very consistent to the one set in the ICCPR. The similarity among these landmark documents indicates the relevance of the problem of hate speech and suggest that its relationship with freedom of expression needs to be addressed at the international level.

The democratic aspect underlined by the ECHR appears particularly relevant in the debate around free speech in the EU and its institutions, as a genuine democracy requires a pluralistic public debate. Obviously, this implies the presence of disagreement, negative narratives and words, which can therefore be protected by article 10 in order to assure a pluralistic debate.<sup>81</sup>

It is important to distinguish between expressions which are covered by article 10 and accepted in a democratic society and those which, on the contrary, are not justified by the ECHR and therefore must be considered as forms of hate speech. Post highlights the complexity of such distinction: legal attempts to limit freedom of expression, for example by suppressing hatred narratives, are delicate because extreme disagreement is

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>78</sup> Ibid., Article 21.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>79</sup> See United Nations General Assembly, *The Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the* Crime of Genocide (1948), accessed May 2019,

https://treaties.un.org/doc/publication/unts/volume%2078/volume-78-i-1021-english.pdf; Human Rights Committee, Human Rights Committee's General Comment No. 34 on the right to freedom of expression (Geneva: July 2011), accessed May 2019; Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination's General Recommendation No. 35 on combating racist hate speech (2013), accessed March 2019, https://www.refworld.org/docid/53f457db4.html.

<sup>80</sup> United Nations General Assembly, International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discriminatio" (1965), Article 4, accessed March 2019,

https://www.ohchr.org/en/professionalinterest/pages/cerd.aspx.

<sup>81</sup> McGonagle, "The Council of Europe against online hate speech," 9.

the "lifeblood of politics"<sup>82</sup> and thus of a democracy, but at the same time it might be similar to hate speech and could be misinterpreted.

In order to differentiate words of dislike and disagreement from hate speech, Weber recommends considering the case-law of the European Court of Human Rights, which provides some parameters that can help in distinguishing hate speech.<sup>83</sup>

When ruling on cases concerning hate speech in connection with article 10 ECHR, the Court can adopt two different approaches. When it considers that the discourse in question conveys hate speech and disregards the core values of the Convention, the approach of exclusion from the Convention is applied. Article 17, which covers exclusion of abuse of right, is used as a safety mechanism and is usually invoked to ensure that the protection enshrined by article 10 is not applied to racist, xenophobic or anti-Semitic discourses, denying of the Holocaust, (neo-)Nazi speech, which are therefore not considered as under the scope of article 10.84 On the contrary, if hate speech is recognized in the discourse in question but it does not endanger the ECHR's values, the approach of setting restrictions on protection is applied. This is provided by article 10.2, which considers restrictions necessary when in the interest of national security, public safety and the prevention of disorder or crime, amongst the others.<sup>85</sup>

The ECtHR, in order to find the right balance between article 10 and the rights of the others, has adopted a case-by-case approach. The framework applied to freedom of expression thus appears flexible and mutable. However, this is not necessarily negative: it shows that not only the society changes, for instance with the use of new technologies, but also that freedom of expression is not a static right and that in order to be interpreted efficiently, the ECHR needs to be used as a living, dynamic instrument. Robviously, article 10 ECHR represents the main reference point in the legislative framework applied in the European Union, which has also been active in addressing hate speech and has undertaken some measures reflecting the ECHR. Indeed, in the Charter of Fundamental Rights of the European Union both freedom of expression and the right to non-discrimination are recognized, respectively in Article 11 and Article 21.

<sup>82</sup> Robert Post, "Hate Speech," in Extreme Speech and Democracy, 125.

<sup>83</sup> Weber, Manual on hate speech, 5.

<sup>84</sup> McGonagle, "The Council of Europe against online hate speech," 9.

<sup>85</sup> European Court of Human Rights, "Factsheet – Hate Speech", 2019, 1, accessed March 2019, https://www.echr.coe.int/Documents/FS\_Hate\_speech\_ENG.pdf.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>86</sup> Tarlach McGonagle, "Freedom of expression: still a precondition for democracy? Conference report," 3, accessed March 2019,

 $https://rm.coe.int/CoERMPublicCommonSearchServices/DisplayDCTMContent? documentId=09000016\ 805 aa8 be$ 

However, there are other non-binding texts and documents that have been embraced by the Council of Europe and by the EU to address hate speech and its various forms.<sup>87</sup> The following paragraphs will thus concentrate on other non-legally binding instruments which emphasize provisions concerning online hate speech and the political debate.

# 3.2. The regulation of online hate speech

The regulation of hatred content in the cyberspace encounters many obstacles, particularly because of the transnationality of the internet<sup>88</sup> and the anonymity of its users. Additionally, the role and power of states and supranational organisations is usually limited in this field, as Internet Service Providers and Web-Hosting Services have a key responsibility in keeping their platforms safe.<sup>89</sup> When looking at texts focusing on the public and political debate in the cybersphere, the first which needs to be addressed is the Recommendation (97)20 on hate speech, which has already been mentioned in the previous chapter as it provides a first definition of hate speech and condemns expressions which incite racial hatred and all forms of intolerance. The document underlines that forms of expression conveying hate speech can have a more damaging impact when disseminating through media.<sup>90</sup>

This document goes hand in hand with Recommendation 97(21) on the media and the promotion of a culture of tolerance. Together, they serve as an important point of reference among standard-setting texts adopted by the Council of Europe. The latter especially focuses on the positive contribution media can make in the fight against hate speech, as they can be powerful instruments in the promotion of a culture of tolerance and inclusion and in the development of mutual understanding and diversity in the society.<sup>91</sup>

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>87</sup> See also Council of Europe, *Recommendation 1805 (2007) on Blasphemy, religious insults and hate speech against persons on grounds of their religion* (Parliamentary Assembly, 2007), accessed February 2019, http://www.assembly.coe.int/nw/xml/XRef/Xref-XML2HTML-EN.asp?fileid=17569&lang=en.; *Framework Convention for the Protection of National Minorities* (1995), accessed February 2019, https://rm.coe.int/16800c10cf.; *ECRI General Policy Recommendation No. 7 on national legislation to combat racism and racial discrimination* (ECRI, 2002), accessed February 2019, https://rm.coe.int/ecrigeneral-policy-recommendation-no-7-revised-on-national-legislatio/16808b5aae.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>88</sup> Raphael Cohen-Almagor, "Balancing Freedom of Expression and Social Responsibility on the Internet," *Philosophia* 45, (2017), 973, accessed April 2019, doi: 10.1007/s11406-017-9856-6.
<sup>89</sup> Ibid., 973-975.

<sup>90</sup> Council of Europe, Recommendation No. R (97) 20, 106.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>91</sup> Council of Europe, *Recommendation No. R (97) 21 of the Committee of Ministers to Member States on the media and the promotion of a culture of tolerance* (Committee of Ministers, 1997), 109, accessed February 2019,

https://rm.coe.int/CoERMPublicCommonSearchServices/DisplayDCTMContent?documentId=09000016

In the Recommendation CM/Rec(2011)7 on a new notion of media, the Committee of Ministers affirms that

media should refrain from conveying hate speech and other content that incites violence or discrimination for whatever reason. Special attention is needed on the part of actors operating collective online shared spaces which are designed to facilitate interactive mass communication (or mass communication in aggregate). They should be attentive to the use of, and editorial response to, expressions motivated by racist, xenophobic, anti-Semitic, misogynist, sexist (including as regards LGBT people) or other bias. 92

Also the Additional Protocol to the Convention on Cybercrime focuses on the dissemination of hate speech through the internet. Indeed, it obliges states to adopt legislative measures to criminalize racist expressions or public insults conveyed through computer to people or groups on the base of race, colour, national or ethnic origin and religion.<sup>93</sup>

The Audiovisual Media Services Directive asks members states to ensure that this kind of services does not "contain any incitement to hatred based on race, sex, religion or nationality" and that they respect human dignity without discrimination based on sex, racial or ethnic origin, nationality, religion or belief, disability, age or sexual orientation. 95

More recently, the European Commission has decided to address the problem through the code of conduct to counter illegal hate speech online. The Code was realized with some of the major IT companies including Facebook, Twitter, Youtube and Microsoft and it set their commitment to create a "clear and effective processes to review notifications regarding illegal hate speech on their services so they can remove or disable access to such content." Another goal of the code is to strengthen cooperation and support to civil society organisations, national governments other social media

8050513b.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>92</sup> Council of Europe, *Recommendation CM/Rec*(2011)7 of the Committee of Ministers to member states on a new notion of media (Committee of Ministers, 2011), para 91, accessed March 2019, https://search.coe.int/cm/Pages/result\_details.aspx?ObjectID=09000016805cc2c0.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>93</sup> Council of Europe, Additional Protocol to the Convention on Cybercrime, concerning the criminalisation of acts of a racist and xenophobic nature committed through computer systems (2003), accessed March 2019, https://rm.coe.int/168008160f.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>94</sup> European Parliament and Council of the European Union, *Directive 2010/13/EU of the European* parliament and of the Council of 10 March 2010 on the coordination of certain provisions laid down by law, regulation or administrative action in Member States concerning the provision of audiovisual media services (Audiovisual Media Services Directive) (Official Journal of the European Union, 2010), Article 6, accessed March 2018, https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-

content/EN/TXT/HTML/?uri=CELEX:32010L0013&from=EN#d1e1597-1-1.

<sup>95</sup> Ibid., Article 9.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>96</sup> Code of Conduct on Countering Illegal Speech Online (2016), accessed March 2019, ec.europa.eu/justice/fundamental-rights/files/hate\_speech\_code\_of\_conduct\_en.pdf.

companies in order to share best practices, exchange information and promote positive narratives against hate speech. The implementation of the document is producing positive results, as IT companies now manage to review most of the hate speech notifications within 24 hours and delete most of it from their platforms.<sup>97</sup>

The European Commission has also issued a Recommendation on measures to effectively tackle illegal content online, informing online platforms about the processes they should adopt to identify illegal content online – including hate speech – and accelerate their clearing. <sup>98</sup> This approach is aligned with the previous recommendations.

#### 3.3. The regulation of hate speech in the political debate

Despite the continuous debate around the possible limitation of freedom of speech in the political discourse, there are several documents which address the regulation of free speech in this context and thus the problem of hate speech. In its Principle 1, the above-mentioned Recommendation (97)20 especially refers to governments, public authorities, institutional and officials, stating that they should avoid using hate speech especially when addressing the media. <sup>99</sup>

With the Resolution on Freedom of expression and respect for religious beliefs, the Council declares that while political speech and the public debate are not likely to be restricted, limits should not be imposed to freedom of expression to meet religious sensitivity. The Declaration of the Committee of Ministers on freedom of political debate in media recalls that freedom of expression should be exercised in respect of other people's dignity and fundamental rights. Additionally, it emphasizes that words of hatred are not covered by freedom of political debate and that protection of speech concerning institutions should be very limited in order not to limit the possibility to

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>97</sup> European Commission, *Fourth monitoring exercise on the implementation of the Code of Conduct* (European Commission, Directorate-General for Justice and Consumers, 2019), accessed March 2019, https://ec.europa.eu/info/sites/info/files/code\_of\_conduct\_factsheet\_7\_web.pdf.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>98</sup> European Commission, *Commission Recommendation of 1.3.2018 on measures to effectively tackle illegal content online* (European Commission, 2018), accessed March 2019, ec.europa.eu/newsroom/dae/document.cfm?doc\_id=50095.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>99</sup> Council of Europe, Recommendation No. R (97) 20, 107.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>100</sup> Council of Europe, *Resolution 1510 (2006) on Freedom of expression and respect for religious beliefs* (Parliamentary Assembly, 2006), 2, accessed March 2019, http://semantic-pace.net/tools/pdf.aspx?doc=aHR0cDovL2Fzc2VtYmx5LmNvZS5pbnQvbncveG1sL1hSZWYvWDJILU RXLWV4dHIuYXNwP2ZpbGVpZD0xNzQ1NyZsYW5nPUVO&xsl=aHR0cDovL3NlbWFudGljcGFjZ S5uZXQvWHNsdC9QZGYvWFJIZi1XRC1BVC1YTUwyUERGLnhzbA==&xsltparams=ZmlsZWlkPT E3NDU3.

criticize. 101

The Declaration on the use of racist, antisemitic and xenophobic elements in political discourse is the result of the increase of racist speech in the previous years and of the awareness that the phenomenon is particularly present in political discourse. The declaration points to the fact that using hate speech in political discourse is ethically unacceptable, as it can have consequences on the public opinion, and thus condemns such use. In particular, it points to the fact that hate speech is not only used by extremist parties, but also from mainstream political groups and therefore risks being legitimized in the public debate. Its frequent use against foreign people and those belonging to minorities is of concern especially in debates around migration and Islam, as hate speech in these narratives communicate wrong images and stereotypes. 102

## 3.3. The regulation of hate speech in the European Parliament

The previous paragraphs clarified the legal approach of the European Union towards hateful speech through the accomplishments of the two main institutions operating on its territory, the Council of Europe and the European Union, and have demonstrated that the EU is seriously concerned about hate speech and is tackling it through a consistent and multifaceted strategy touching all contexts of the phenomenon.

However, the heart of the EU and of its decision-making process is not excluded by this far-reaching approach. Indeed, the EU has been active in fighting hate speech also inside its institutions. Staff regulations and guidelines provide rules covering hate speech which are applicable to EU officials, commissioners and MEPs. As these rules do not contain any explicit reference to hate speech, the framework on discrimination and harassment is employed.

Special rules are applied to MEPs as they enjoy immunity. Absolute immunity, which is assured by EU law, is granted for votes cast and opinions expressed in the performance of their duties. It also ensures freedom of expression for MEPs and protects them during and after their mandate. On the contrary, relative immunity is granted during the sessions of the European Parliament but only for the duration of the mandate and partly

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>101</sup> Council of Europe, *Declaration on freedom of political debate in the media* (Committee of Ministers, 2004), accessed March 2019,

https://search.coe.int/cm/Pages/result\_details.aspx?ObjectId=09000016805dddf8.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>102</sup> ECRI, ECRI Declaration on the use of racist, antisemitic and xenophobic elements in political discourse (ECRI, 2005), accessed March 2019, https://rm.coe.int/ecri-declaration-on-the-use-of-racist-antisemitic-and-xenophobic-eleme/16808c1f02.

depends on national law.<sup>103</sup> The Court of Justice of the European Union [CJEU] has specified which expressions are considered as affirmed in performance of their duties and are thus covered by immunity. These expressions include those made in the precincts of the Parliament and outside of them in case "they are assertions amounting to subjective appraisal which present a direct and obvious link with a general interest of concern to citizens."<sup>104</sup> Even if members of the parliament enjoy immunity, penalties can be applied when hate speech is committed during institutional sittings.

Also the Committee on Legal Affairs of the European Parliament has expressed its view on this subject, stating that expressions which go against Article 21 on Non-discrimination of the EU Charter of Fundamental Rights are not covered by immunity as the MEPs' freedom of expression must not incite to hatred or question other people's dignity. It must be underlined that the European Parliament's political groups have no instrument regulating hate speech incidents committed by their politicians. <sup>105</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>103</sup> Protocol No. 7 on the privileges and immunities of the European Union (Official Journal of the European Union, 2012), Articles 9 and 10, accessed March 2019, https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/HTML/?uri=CELEX:12012E/PRO/07&from=EN#d1e123-266-1.

 $<sup>^{104}</sup>$  European Parliament, *The European legal framework on hate speech*, 122.  $^{105}$  Ibid., 127.

# 4. Twitter and politics: the self-branding of MEPs

#### 4.1 Twitter

Twitter is a social networking site allowing users to communicate through short messages called tweets which can have a maximum length of 140 characters. The main trigger of Twitter communication is the default question "What's happening?" which encourages users to tweet. Twitter users can write, like, comment and retweet posts, which can also include pictures, links, GIFs and polls. Choosing to retweet a message implies the possibility to republish it and adding a comment – therefore personalizing its content. In this way, the platform allows a two-way communication and therefore enables interaction between users.

One of the features which makes Twitter particularly popular is the fact that it is very easy to use. The shortness of tweets, together with the simple language used, makes it very user-friendly as its content can be scanned very quickly. As it is possible to filter the content by hashtags, it is easier to find tweets and users with similar interests. This social media is used for recreational reasons, to share personal opinions, stay in touch with friends or influence the digital debate, but it is also widely used to share information, for instant messaging and for marketing purposes - especially by brands, companies, politicians and celebrities.

Today many researches study Twitter and its uses from several perspectives. But why is it important to focus specifically on this social media? The first reason lies in the role it has acquired in contemporary society. With 100 million daily active users and 500 million tweets sent per day, 106 Twitter ranks as one of the principal social networks worldwide. It has become a communicative medium widely used by common people as wells as businesses and public figures, with the result of influencing our daily life and the public debate. Indeed, it is argued that

Twitter's embeddedness in everyday social and communicative interactions across so many nations of the developed world, and its role as a very public, global, real-time communications channel highlight the fact that it—alongside other major social media, like Facebook or YouTube—provides a window on contemporary society as such, at national and global levels<sup>107</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>106</sup> Omnicore, "Twitter by the Numbers: Stats, Demographics & Fun Facts," 2019, accessed April 2019, https://www.omnicoreagency.com/twitter-statistics/

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>107</sup> Cornelius Puschmann, Axel Bruns, Merja Mahrt, Katrin Weller, and Jean Burgess, "Epilogue: Why Study Twitter?," in *Twitter and society*, ed. Katrin Weller, Axel Bruns, Jean Burgess, Merja Mahrt and Cornelius Puschmann (New York: Peter Lang, 2014), 426.

For this reason, Twitter has become object of research in many fields. Hundreds of studies have been conducted to examine a wide variety of phenomena which develop on this platform. However, the main reason why Twitter is at the core of this work consists in the relevance it has gained in the sphere of political communication. Some scholars go so far as to argue that "nowadays, it is possible to say that without the new media there is no politics." Following the development of new technologies, social media – and especially Twitter - have expanded their role in political communication, for instance replacing email lists and websites in the process of interaction between politicians and citizens. 109 In contemporary democracies, communicating with constituencies has become an important task for politicians, which is carried out mainly through the Internet. Even if Facebook and other websites are important tools of political communication, it is affirmed that Twitter is the most relevant social media in EU politics because users who take part in the online political debate are themselves policy-makers or are involved in politics because of their interest or profession. 110 Considering the importance of Twitter in the European political sphere, academics and researchers have scrutinized its use in different political contexts, particularly focusing on periods of electoral campaign. However, it is relevant to consider its usage also in the everyday communication of politicians. Moreover, studying the online political discourse of EU figures and their use of social media can be interesting also in relation to the problem of democratic deficit in the European Union and the decrease of citizens' engagement in politics.

#### 4.2 Twitter in the political context

This paragraph will summarize the role Twitter has assumed in the field of political communication and its connection with the concepts of cyber-democracy and e-participation. Later it will focus on the role it acquires in the context of European political communication and in the construction of the European public sphere.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>108</sup> Bartłomiej Machnik, "The Place of Twitter in the Process of Political Com-munication," *Kwartalnik Naukowy OAP UW "e-Politikon"*, no. 9 (2014), 96, accessed April 2019, http://oapuw.pl/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/Machnik-B.-The-Place-of-Twitter-in-the-Process-of-Political-Communication.pdf.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>109</sup> Leticia Bode and Kajsa E. Dalrymple, "Politics in 140 Characters or Less: Campaign Communication, Network Interaction, and Political Participation on Twitter," *Journal of Political Marketing*, (2014), 1, accessed April 2019, doi: 10.1080/15377857.2014.959686.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>110</sup> Lucia Vesnic-Alujevic, "Members of the European Parliament Online: The Use of Social Media in Political Marketing," *European View* 12(1) (2013), 29, accessed April 2019, doi:10.1007/s12290-013-0258-2.

First, it is necessary to briefly explain how social media have impacted political communication. As it was previously mentioned, they have replaced conventional tools of interactivity between politicians and citizens. However, this is not completely true. Indeed, it is recognized that "at present new media (of which Twitter is an example) and traditional channels of communication complement each other in the context of the process of political communication." As they offer different communicative approaches, new and old media integrate each other - for instance Twitter has become a source of information for traditional media 112 and, together with the other social media, it has become an intermediary between public figures and citizens as it makes communication between them bidirectional, 113 which is not possible in the case of newspapers or television.

Twitter influences the habits and behaviours of both politicians and citizens. On one hand, politicians use it to rapidly express their opinions, construct their image, influence the online discussion and inform their followers. On the other hand, citizens employ it as a source of information but also as a medium for political expression and for grass-root organization. For both categories, Twitter allows the creation of networks, for instance connecting politicians with their colleagues or groups of citizens who are politically engaged. These aspects demonstrate how social relations and constructions are built using Twitter, which therefore is an important part the online public sphere. Indeed, it is widely recognized that this platform has the potential to involve people in the political debate and can have an impact on citizens' political engagement and thus on their democratic participation.

The benefits and the limits of e-participation are a matter of debate in today's academic discussion around the role of the Internet and social networks in contemporary democracy<sup>115</sup>. Despite the huge potential social media and Twitter can have for the political engagement of citizens in a democratic society, there is a lot of criticism concerning the actual results on democratic participation. Indeed, the use of social media is deemed to be far from contributing to the creation of the Habermassian public sphere or to improve electoral participation and thus strengthening democracy, as the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>111</sup> Machnik, "The Place of Twitter in the Process of Political Com-munication," 88.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>112</sup> Ibid., 97-104.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>113</sup> Ibid., 89-90.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>114</sup> Axel Maireder & Julian Ausserhofer, "Political Discourses on Twitter: Networking Topics, Objects, and People," in *Twitter and society*, ed. Katrin Weller, Axel Bruns, Jean Burgess, Merja Mahrt and Cornelius Puschmann (New York: Peter Lang, 2014), 313.

<sup>115</sup> Ibid., 306.

online world reproduces some of the problems which are present already in the offline public sphere. 116

The very first issue that limits the creation of a democratic public sphere is access to the internet, which is not as free and easy for everybody as it might seem. Additionally, social media are used for political purposes only by a restricted and privileged number of citizens who are interested in politics and their participation is usually connected to their level of education. Many use Twitter passively or are already politically engaged in the real world; consequently,

the information to which Tweeters are exposed may or may not be retained for future use in political discussion or activities, thereby limiting their ability to participate in democratic processes.<sup>121</sup>

The use of social media in the domain of politics could make citizens feel more involved and thus result in higher rates of participation in elections. This could be true especially for younger generations, as they are the main users of online platforms and because there is usually a low turnout of young adults. However, until now no connection has been demonstrated between online political engagement and participation in elections and thus in the democratic process.

To sum up, Twitter might show the signs of a participatory culture, giving users the idea of participating to a debate and having a political or social impact - which actually they do not have. 123 It is far from presenting the benefits of a face-to-face exchange 124 in the offline political context and therefore it cannot be affirmed that it is beneficial for democracy and that other instruments should be used to strengthen democratic participation. 125

Expectations on e-democracy were not met in the EU either, where e-participation was considered as a possible solution to the problem of scarce political participation. 126

<sup>118</sup> Bode and Dalrymple, "Politics in 140 Characters or Less," 25.

35

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>116</sup> Bart Cammaerts, "Radical pluralism and free speech in online public spaces. The case of North Belgian extreme right discourses," *International Journal of Cultural Studies* 12(6), (2009), 557-558, accessed April 2019, doi: 10.1177/1367877909342479.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>117</sup> Ibid., 557.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>119</sup> Peter John Chen, Australian Politics in a Digital Age, (Canberra: ANU E Press, 2013): 77-82.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>120</sup> Cammaerts, "Radical pluralism and free speech in online public spaces," 557.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>121</sup> Bode and Dalrymple, "Politics in 140 Characters or Less," 24.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>122</sup> Vesnic-Alujevic, "Members of the European Parliament Online," 26.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>123</sup> Chen, Australian Politics in a Digital Age, 77-82.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>124</sup> Ruth Page, "The linguistics of self-branding and micro-celebrity in Twitter: The role of hashtags," *Discourse & Communication*, 6(2) (2012), 199, accessed April 2019, doi: 10.1177/1750481312437441.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>125</sup> Eva Majewski, "Online politics for citizens in the twenty-first century," *European View* 14, (2015), 82, accessed March 2019, doi:10.1007/s12290-015-0351-9.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>126</sup> Ibid., 78.

However, the use of social media surely resulted in the development of a more efficient communication between institutions and citizens, <sup>127</sup> even if there is no conclusion on the impact of social media on democratic participation. In the European context, social networks - and especially the microblogging platform Twitter - have become more and more relevant in the political sphere, where they are used by institutions and politicians mainly as means to inform the public. Twitter is used also for political campaigning, broadcasting information and live reporting, while also allowing immediate communication with other users. <sup>128</sup>

Social media can have a positive impact in the European context and their relevance in the EU's communication is not expected to diminish.<sup>129</sup> Indeed, it can be argued that they allow the creation of a digital public sphere and might contribute in bringing European politics closer to EU citizens.<sup>130</sup> Such media have a great potential in this as they can meet some of the challenges of the European public sphere, such as the large scale, linguistic diversity and trans-nationality.

Online activity is regarded as a potential mean to increase the legitimization of European institutions and for this reason online interaction between institutions and citizens has been promoted. This is also the case for the European Parliament, where MEPs are in a peculiar situation as they are geographically distant from their voters and parties and they have to represent their nation as well as the EU in its whole. Especially Twitter can have the effect of developing the supranational feature of European politics, because in their tweets EU politicians often indicate explicitly the European political alliance they belong to. Indeed, they usually retweet posts of other members of their party, reproducing online their political network and affiliations. This is important because supranational alliances are often unknown, as citizens use

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>127</sup> Iris Korthagen, Ira van Keulen, Leonhard Hennen, Georg Aichholzer, Gloria Rose, Ralf Lindner, Kerstin Goos and Rasmus Øjvind Nielsen, "Prospects of e-democracy in Europe," (2018), 5, accessed March 2019, https://www.rathenau.nl/sites/default/files/2018-05/EPRS\_STU%282018%29603213\_EN\_0.pdf.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>128</sup> Caja Thimm, Jessica Einspänner-Pflock and Mario Anastasiadis, "Twitter during the 2014 European Elections in Germany – Analyzing politicians' campaigning strategies," in *Tweets from the campaign trail*, ed. Alex Frame, Arnaud Mercier, Gilles Brachotte and Caja Thimm (Peter Lang AG, 2016), 199-206

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>129</sup> Ibid., 218.

<sup>130</sup> Ibid., 198.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>131</sup> Darren G. Lilleker and Karolina Koc Michalska, "MEPs online: Understanding communication strategies for remote representatives" (paper presented at the European Consortium of Political Researchers Conference, Reykjavik, Iceland, September 2011).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>132</sup> Johannes Paßmann, Thomas Boeschoten, and Mirko Tobias Schäfer, "The Gift of the Gab: Retweet Cartels and Gift Economies on Twitter," in *Twitter and society*, ed. Katrin Weller, Axel Bruns, Jean Burgess, Merja Mahrt and Cornelius Puschmann (New York: Peter Lang, 2014), 336.

## 4.3 MEPs on Twitter: the online public sphere as a place for self-branding

As already mentioned, communication is an essential aspect of today's political activity. If in the past tools of political communication were limited to tv emissions, radio podcasts and newspapers, the advent of the Internet has radically changed the way politicians communicate and interact with their constituencies. Indeed, the Web 1.0 and later 2.0 brought the appearance of a new communicative space and of a new type of publicness, characterized by the fact that users can share content according to criteria of personal relevance. Consequently, politicians – including MEPs – now adopt also official websites, blogs, newsletters and social media for their communication.

Looking at the tools used by MEPs, it can be noticed that websites are mainly exploited to provide information on EU institutions and their work, while they offer few opportunities for interaction, especially for journalists and supporters. However, interaction is more present on social media. Indeed, social networking has been more and more integrated in the communicative strategy of MEPs, to the point where today most of them have a profile on one or several social media. Facebook, YouTube, Twitter and Flickr are the most used, but also LinkedIn has recently emerged.

According to a survey on the digital trends of MEPs realized by the digital strategist Brett Kobie, Twitter is the second preferred online communication channel after Facebook. The results demonstrate that for MEPs the greatest benefits of using Twitter are the possibility to learn about stakeholders' views and to express their own opinions, even if they still value face-to-face meetings and events where communication is regarded as more effective. <sup>136</sup> Focusing on Twitter, this platform has become a place where people tend to perform their professional status <sup>137</sup> and for this reason it is practical for MEPs to influence their followers who are also citizens - and thus voters.

As this research will confirm, MEPs benefit from the usage of Twitter, as they use it not

37

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>133</sup> Thimm, Einspänner-Pflock and Anastasiadis, "Twitter during the 2014 European Elections," 215.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>134</sup> Jan-Hinrik Schmidt, "Twitter and the Rise of Personal Publics," in *Twitter and society*, ed. Katrin Weller, Axel Bruns, Jean Burgess, Merja Mahrt and Cornelius Puschmann (New York: Peter Lang, 2014). 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>135</sup> Lilleker and Michalska, "MEPs online".

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>136</sup> "The 2015 EP digital trends survey," Fleishmanhillard, accessed April 2019, http://www.epdigitaltrends.eu/assets/ep-digital-trends-survey\_full\_results.pdf.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>137</sup> Page, "The linguistics of self-branding," 183.

only to promote their agenda, but also as tool of official communication<sup>138</sup> and of crisis communication, <sup>139</sup> for example when they disseminate breaking news. However, one of the main goals MEPs pursue using Twitter is self-promotion, not only during electoral campaigns but also as part of strategy of continuous marketing, which can also result in a social advantage. <sup>140</sup> This is made easier by the fact that it is possible for them to know which kind of audience they are addressing, as they know how many followers they have and could check their profiles. <sup>141</sup> Not only - this platform provides an immeasurable potential, as tweets can be seen also by users who do not follow you and people who are not registered as Twitter users.

As Twitter enables users to benefit from high visibility, <sup>142</sup> politicians mainly use Twitter as a campaigning tool, as they know that "social media visibility nowadays is one key factor to electoral success." <sup>143</sup> Indeed, the presence of politicians on social media has become fundamental for them to shape their image and influence the political debate. <sup>144</sup> However, being registered on online platforms is not enough: in order to fully benefit from these tools, they must be active and interact with other users. <sup>145</sup> On one hand, they mainly use it to spread information and opinions, but, on the other, they try to build their image and to present themselves as normal citizens, for example by sharing moments of their private and daily life <sup>146</sup> bypassing traditional media. <sup>147</sup> In this sense, Twitter is regarded as the social media where the private life becomes public. <sup>148</sup>

Twitter can be considered also as a linguistic marketplace where hashtags are used as a method to amplify the potential attention of the other users, thus being part of a real marketing strategy.<sup>149</sup> However, it is argued that self-branding leads to the creation of a special relation between the politician and its followers, who are considered as an audience of fan to impact in order to reach visibility and consensus also in the real

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>138</sup> Axel Bruns and Jean Burgess, "Crisis Communication in Natural Disasters: The Queensland Floods and Christchurch Earthquakes," in *Twitter and society*, ed. Katrin Weller, Axel Bruns, Jean Burgess, Merja Mahrt and Cornelius Puschmann (New York: Peter Lang, 2014), 373.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>139</sup> Ibid., 380.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>140</sup> Page, "The linguistics of self-branding," 182-183.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>141</sup> Schmidt, "Twitter and the Rise of Personal Publics," 8.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>142</sup> Chen, Australian Politics in a Digital Age, 90-91.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>143</sup> Thimm, Einspänner-Pflock and Anastasiadis, "Twitter during the 2014 European Elections," 199.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>144</sup> Machnik, "The Place of Twitter in the Process of Political Com-munication," 99.

<sup>145</sup> Ibid., 91

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>146</sup> Thimm, Einspänner-Pflock and Anastasiadis, "Twitter during the 2014 European Elections," 208.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>147</sup> Ibid., 217.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>148</sup> Schmidt, "Twitter and the Rise of Personal Publics," 12.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>149</sup> Page, "The linguistics of self-branding," 198.

world.<sup>150</sup> On the contrary, some scholars argue that Twitter allows only public figures who are already popular in the offline space to enhance their visibility, thus acting like a sounding board.<sup>151</sup> However, the use of Twitter for political promotion is still a quite recent phenomenon. Indeed, MEPs have started to use social media systematically only since the 2009 elections<sup>152</sup> as an innovative strategy for electoral campaigning.

#### 4.4 Context of the research

As mentioned before, the analysis takes into account the eight principal political groups of the European Parliament. This section provides a short presentation of their different political ideologies and their views concerning certain topics which are address during the data analysis. It is important to acknowledge their different political positions and values to understand whether and how these are mirrored in their Twitter communication.

Following the seat distribution in the plenary chamber of the European Parliament, we can find that the groups sitting on the right are Europe of Nations and Freedoms [ENF] and Europe of Freedom and Direct Democracy [EFDD]. These two share a nationalist perspective and strengthen the role of the nation and identity, thus rejecting further integration at the European level as well as the creation of a supra-national European state. When describing their priorities, they both stress the need for member states to regulate migration and control their borders. <sup>153</sup>

The European Conservatives and Reformist group [ECR] defines itself as a centre-right group grounded on Euro-realism, conservativism and economic liberalism. It adopts a critical perspective towards the EU, e.g. criticizing the costs of its institutions, but it supports the idea of a reformed Union which should be more integrated in certain areas. Also the ECR stresses the need to strengthen border controls and to have an efficient European migration system. Similarly, the European People's Party [EPP] is a centre-right group which promotes conservatism and Christian democracy. It focuses

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>150</sup> Ibid., 182.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>151</sup> Nanta Novello Paglianti, "Twitter et la politique: stratégies de communication de candidats et espace public," in *Tweets from the Campaign Trail*, ed. Alex Frame, Arnaud Mercier, Gilles Brachotte and Caja Thimm (Peter Lang AG., 2016), 95.

<sup>152</sup> Vesnic-Alujevic, "Members of the European Parliament Online," 23.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>153</sup> EFDD group, "About us," accessed June 2019, http://www.efddgroup.eu/about-us/our-charter; ENF, "Home," accessed June 2019, https://www.enf.eu/.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>154</sup> ECR group, "About,", accessed June 2019, https://ecrgroup.eu/about.

<sup>155</sup> ECR group, "Vision for Europe," accessed June 2019, https://ecrgroup.eu/vision\_for\_europe\_

on the protection of Christian values and identity of Europe while also promoting European lifestyle and the role of families in European society.<sup>156</sup> The Alliance of Liberals and Democrats for Europe [Alde] supports liberal democrat values and promotes the creation of a constitutional foundation for the EU.<sup>157</sup>

Moving to the left we find the Greens/European Free Alliance [Greens/EFA], pursuing a green politics with a focus on the environment, climate and minorities. The Progressive Alliance of Socialists and Democrats [S&D] is a centre-left group promoting social democracy and pro-Europeanism. It supports the involvement of civil society in the democratic process and has a progressive approach towards migration, based on solidarity. Finally, the Confederal Group of the European United Left/Nordic Green [GUE-NGL] is the only left-wing group, with an ideology based on confederalism with soft Euroscepticism. Its priorities include civil rights, social solidarity and sustainable economic development together with the fight against fascism and racism. Its

After having briefly reviewed the stances of the eight political groups, it is important to highlight two other aspects that also need to be considered to understand the context of the analysis. First, it is necessary to look at how the different groups deal with migration and the consequent presence of Muslims in Europe, as this is the main topic emerging from the data collected. As previously mentioned, some political groups take a clear position towards this issue, especially focusing on border controls and security. However, the regulation of migration is not a priority for all of them. Previous research has demonstrated that "the positions of MEPs on immigration in the context of the migration crisis were broadly aligned to the left-right spectrum." Indeed, rightist MEPs from ENF, EFDD and ECR have adopted an hostile attitude towards migrants and have called for the restriction of migration flows into the EU. On the contrary, leftist groups like GUE-NGL, the Greens, S&D and also Alde have shown solidarity towards migrants and adopted a rhetoric which supported the welcoming of refugees. Between these two positions lies the European People's Party group, which has been

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>156</sup> EPP, "EPP manifesto 2019," accessed June 2019, https://www.epp.eu/files/uploads/2019/05/EPP-MANIFESTO-2019.pdf.

<sup>157</sup> Alde, "About,", accessed June 2019, https://www.aldeparty.eu/about/the-alde-party.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>158</sup> Greens-Efa, "Our priorities," accessed June 2019, https://www.greens-efa.eu/en/our-priorities/.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>159</sup> Socialists and democrats, "What we stand for," accessed June 2019,

https://www.socialistsanddemocrats.eu/what-we-stand-for/our-priorities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>160</sup> GUE-NGL, "About the group," accessed June 2019, https://www.guengl.eu/about-the-group/\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>161</sup> Anna-Lena Högenauer, "The European Parliament in Times of Crisis: Transnationalism under Pressure?," *Journal of Contemporary European Research* 13 (2017): 1100.

sympathetic towards refugees but would have set restrictions to economic migrants. 162 Secondly, it is necessary to determine which categories the research focuses on. With regard to the European Union and the processes of inclusion and exclusion as described by Ruth Wodak, it is possible to affirm that foreigners and migrants are regarded as outsiders of the EU, 163 as well as Muslims, who are often associated with migration and whose culture and traditions are not shared by European citizens. I will thus consider Muslims, foreigners and migrants as the Other as a result of the practices of exclusion which tend to exclude these minorities. 164 On the other hand, non-Muslims in general and non-Muslims Europeans will be considered as the dominant group, whose views are represented in the Parliament thanks to the elected MEPs. It is necessary to recall that groups in the European Parliament and their MEPs give voice to the opinions of European citizens through the position they hold in the institution. In some ways, the variety of MEPs in the institution mirrors its constituency, as some minorities are not much represented in the Parliament. Indeed, there were only seven Muslims MEPs between 2014 and 2019, 165 meaning that the Muslim minority was poorly represented in the Parliament. This research has taken into account one of these seven, the British Syed Kamall, who used to seat as representant of the ECR group.

<sup>162</sup> Ibid., 1100.

Ruth Wodak, "Discourses in European Union organizations: Aspects of access, participation, and exclusion," *Text & Talk* 27–5/6 (2007), 670, accessed June 2019, doi: 10.1515/TEXT.2007.030. lbid.. 669.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>165</sup> Reporting the EU, "Who represents Muslims in the European Parliament?," 2017, accessed May 2019, http://eureporting2017.mediajungle.dk/2017/10/17/who-represents-muslims-in-the-european-parliament/.

# 5. Methodology

## 5.1 Critical Discourse Analysis

The following paragraph will describe the role of critical discourse analysis in the identification and definition of hate speech, as this method will be used for the research on the Twitter communication of the political groups in the European Parliament in order to detect hatred content. The use of this approach first poses the question of what critical discourse analysis is. It has been described as

a type of discourse analytical research that primarily studies the way social power abuse, dominance, and inequality are enacted, reproduced, and resisted by text and talk in the social and political context. With such dissident research, critical discourse analysts take explicit position, and thus want to understand, expose, and ultimately resist social inequality. <sup>166</sup>

Critical research on speech should therefore address political or social issues and examine how discourse is related to relations of power and dominance in a society. As CDA [Critical Discourse Analysis] relates discourse and narratives with representations, society and culture, have many aspects are intertwined in a study carried out using this method. This paragraph will describe some aspects that need to be considered when practically applying CDA to the analysis of a text or a speech. At the same time, it will explain why CDA has been chosen for the Twitter analysis that will be presented in the following chapter.

Critical discourse analysis appears to be the most effective method to pinpoint the implicit presence of hate speech in the discourse of MEPs for several reasons. Firstly, political discourse is at the heart of the Twitter analysis that will be realized in this work and CDA is one of the communicative theories studying political discourse. From a CDA perspective, it is possible to consider

political discourse as the use of words and phrases, syntactic processes, and discursive positioning, to either hide or distribute responsibility in certain ways, or designate specific individuals or groups as belonging to categories that serve particular political purposes. 169

Such definition highlights how political discourse provokes the creation of power

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>166</sup> Teun A. van Dijk, "Critical discourse analysis," in *The Handbook of Discourse Analysis*, ed. Deborah Schiffrin, Deborah Tannen, and Heidi E. Hamilton (Oxford: Blackwell Publishers Ltd, 2001), 352.
 <sup>167</sup> Van Dijk, "Critical discourse analysis," 353.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>168</sup> Teun A. van Dijk, "Principles of critical discourse analysis," Discourse and society vol.4, issue 2 (1993), 253, accessed April 2019, https://doi.org/10.1177/0957926593004002006.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>169</sup>John Wilson, "Political Discourse," in *The Handbook of Discourse Analysis* 2, ed. Deborah Tannen, Heidi E. Hamilton and Deborah Schiffrin (John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 2015), 782.

relations through responsibility and designation. The connections between discourse and power in the social and political contexts are at the core of CDA, which examines how discourse structures reproduce and legitimate dominance and relations of hegemony in a society. As political expression enacts power relations, CDA is used for research in the field of political discourse and, more generally, to analyse discourses that reproduce inequality<sup>170</sup> and therefore is pertinent to this research.

However, the analysis of political discourse is intricate, as here linguistic aspects such as lexis and grammar are often manipulated in order to reach specific political effects and to establish the dominance of a certain group – and, in some cases, of its ideology. CDA recognizes that modern power consists in the ability to shape other people's mind through verbal or written expressions, while also influencing perceptions and social representations. Indeed, discourse structures influence and contribute to the development of specific social representations. <sup>171</sup> For instance, choices concerning semantic, terminology, intonation, rhetorical figures and politeness phenomena, amongst the others, <sup>172</sup> are used to exercise power and to construct certain representations. These aspects are analysed by CDA and can help in identifying hate speech in a discourse, while they are neglected by legal definitions of hate speech.

More specifically, critical discourse analysis is recommended for Twitter analysis in order to examine small samples of tweets and to highlight connections between texts and ideologies. These connections are made evident by the use of specific linguistic devices. Indeed, CDA focuses on the linguistic aspects of communication. Considering the linguistic feature of Twitter communication is interesting because it reproduces oral conversations. Tweets present peculiar traits - for instance abbreviations, acronyms, hashtags, slangs, spelling or grammar mistakes, and strategies like eliminating articles, using interjections or repeating letters to transmit feelings - because users must respect the limit of the 140 characters. This makes Twitter communication peculiar and studying how linguistic structures and properties are used in tweets can be useful in

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>170</sup> Teun A. Van Dijk, "Critical Discourse Analysis," in *The Handbook of Discourse Analysis* 2, ed. Deborah Tannen, Heidi E. Hamilton and Deborah Schiffrin (John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 2015), 360.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>171</sup> Van Dijk, "Critical discourse analysis," 254-260.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>172</sup> Van Dijk, "Principles of critical discourse analysis," 261.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>173</sup> Alice E. Marwick, "Ethnographic and Qualitative Research on Twitter," in *Twitter and society*, ed. Katrin Weller, Axel Bruns, Jean Burgess, Merja Mahrt and Cornelius Puschmann (New York: Peter Lang, 2014), 118.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>174</sup> Jan-Hinrik Schmidt, "Twitter and the Rise of Personal Publics," in Twitter and society, ed. Katrin Weller, Axel Bruns, Jean Burgess, Merja Mahrt and Cornelius Puschmann (New York: Peter Lang, 2014). 9

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>175</sup> Tao, Hauff, Abel, & Houben, "Information Retrieval for Twitter Data," 197.

order to identify negative representations and hate speech in this kind of communication.

When addressing a discourse through a critical approach there are several elements which need to be taken into account, including dominance, the communicative context and the strategies and devices used to enact power. The first element to be considered is dominance, as CDA focuses on the relation between discourse and power. Considering dominance as "the exercise of social power by elites, institutions or groups, that results in social inequality, including political, cultural, class, ethnic, racial and gender inequality," it is possible to argue that discourse is one of the ways through which dominance is exercised and reproduced and therefore that discourse creates inequality. The aim of CDA is therefore to examine the features of a text or speech in order to determine how dominance is recreated to originate disparity.

It is also necessary to highlight that inequality is not only a result of communication but can also be present in the moment when communication is enacted. Indeed, language users who can access and influence the public discourse, as for example politicians and journalists, have more power and can exercise group power through their control on the form and content of their discourse. This is the reason why today social actors try to maximize their access to media in order to have a more effective communication, for example with the contribution of press officers and PR assistants – which is also the case for MEPs, for instance. The

What Van Dijk argues is that groups which have more control and access on discourse are dominant and more powerful in influencing the opinions of other people:

More control over more properties of text and context, involving more people, is thus generally (though not always) associated with more influence, and hence with hegemony. 179

Similarly, Fairclough highlights that there are power relations in a communicative act, especially if realized through media, because the producers can decide how to present an event and what can be included and excluded in their representation. This dominance in the communicative act results in influencing the audience: indeed, discourse can influence social representation and perceptions, beliefs and shared knowledge of those who are the recipients of the discourse. Here another important

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>176</sup> Van Dijk, "The principles of critical discourse analysis," 249-250.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>177</sup> Van Dijk, "Critical Discourse Analysis," 355-356.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>178</sup> Van Dijk, "The principles of critical discourse analysis," 256.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>179</sup> Ibid., 257.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>180</sup> Norman Fairclough, Language and power (New York: Longman Inc., 1989), 50.

aspect arises: discourse not only performs power and dominance, but it can also influence other people's mind. This happens not only through discourses which explicitly convey inequality, e.g. in the forms of sexism or racism. It occurs also through the reproduction of texts which seem tolerable, but which implicitly convey inequality and thus tend to naturalize it.<sup>181</sup> CDA looks at the discourse's features to identify these implicit meanings that affect the recipient's view. At the same time, during an analysis conducted with CDA, it is necessary to remember that in some cases explicit acts of discourse impoliteness are incidental and do not reproduce dominance. On the contrary, they do communicate inequality when

such violations are generalized, occur in text and talk directed at, or about, specific dominated groups only, and if there are no contextual justifications other than such group membership. If these, and other conditions, are satisfied, an act of discourse impoliteness may be a more or less subtle form of sexism, ageism, racism or classism, among other forms of group dominance.<sup>182</sup>

As highlighted just above, another element relevant to CDA is the context. In order to interpret the data, it is necessary to look at the social, historical and political context of the information gathered. Moreover, when carrying out a research using CDA it is important to consider that people engage in a discourse as members of a larger group, e.g. a political group, in which they share some social representations with other members. They have both personal and collective cognition and their actions are part of a social process and of a precise context. Additionally, they have specific representations in their mind, and they convey them through the communicative acts in which they interact. It is thus necessary to examine the representations in the minds of social actors in order to relate discourse and dominance. In the case of members of parliament — including MEPs — understanding the context is fundamental, especially because as they are elected representants in a democratic institution, not only do they represent their constituency and party, but they are also responsible for the Parliament and the entire society. Their opinions and representations therefore reflect the context they are individually involved in and not only the more general societal environment.

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>181</sup> Van Dijk, "The principles of critical discourse analysis," 254.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>182</sup> Ibid., 261.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>183</sup> Martin Reisigl, "Analysing political rhetoric," in *Qualitative Discourse Analysis in the Social Sciences*, ed. Ruth Wodak and Michał Krzyżanowski (New York: Palgarve Macmillan, 2008), 101.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>184</sup> Van Dijk, "Critical Discourse Analysis," 354.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>185</sup> Van Dijk, "The principles of critical discourse analysis," 251.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>186</sup> Maykel Verkuyten and Wybren Nooitgedagt, "Parliamentary identity and the management of the farright: A discursive analysis of Dutch parliamentary debates," in *British Journal of Social Psychology*, (2018), 3, accessed April 2019, doi: 10.1111/bjso.12300.

There are several structures and strategies on which CDA focuses to understand how discourse conveys representations and dominance. Some of these are strictly connected to the language. Some features of the discourse that need to be considered are related to lexicon: for instance, the use of antonyms can strengthen a message, as well as oppositions and metonymies. Naming plays an important role, as the way a person or a thing is named allows to understand how the producer of the message perceives and considers it. A recurrent problem concerning this aspect involves the terms *Muslims* and *Islam*, because the first is used not only to identify people who are devoted to this religion but also those who are associated with Islam because of their origin, ethnicity, aspect or name, but who do not necessarily practice it. <sup>187</sup> The lexical choice involving these terms made by the producer of a message can therefore help in understanding its perception of Muslims and Islam.

Also grammatic structures must be analysed, focusing on transitivity, the use of connectors, of passive or active verbs, definite articles and of certain modes of verbs. The style and rhetoric used can also convey dominance through the use of metaphors and hyperboles, for example. Other aspects are proper of oral communication, e.g. turntaking and other interactional conventions, which can also contribute to the imposition of dominance in the communicative act itself because they can be used to limit the interlocutor's contribution to the discourse. 189

Additionally, CDA recognizes some strategies through which a group imposes its dominance. The most important one is the Us vs Them dichotomy, also known as polarization or process of othering. Indeed, social representations are often constructed through dynamics which contribute to the creation of the opposition between Us and Them,<sup>190</sup> the dominant group versus the minority. This is one of the aspects which is more often detected during analysis where CDA is applied. Constructing the Other and categorizing Us and Them is necessary to construct the identity of the Self and is a proper of all societies. When analysing a form of expression, it is important to examine how the Other is constructed through linguistic mechanisms, strategies and devices,<sup>191</sup>

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>187</sup> Jennifer E. Cheng, "Islamophobia, Muslimophobia or racism? Parliamentary discourses on Islam and Muslims in debates on the minaret ban in Switzerland," in *Discourse & Society*, I-25, (2015), 2, accessed April 2019, doi: 10.1177/0957926515581157.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>188</sup> Fairclough, *Language and power*, 124-133.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>189</sup> Ibid., 133-37.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>190</sup> Monika Kopytowska, "Discourse of hate and radicalism in action," *Journal of Language Aggression and Conflict* 3:1 (2015), 3, accessed April 2019, https://doi.org/10.1075/jlac.3.1.001ed.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>191</sup> Monika Kopytowska and Fabienne Baider, "From stereotypes and prejudice to verbal and physical violence: hate speech in context," *Lodz Papers in Pragmatics* 13.2 (2017), 134, accessed April 2019,

because the description of the Other is often charged with negative meaning. The grammatical and lexical elements mentioned above contribute to polarization, but other common ways to categorize Us and Them are scapegoating and the use of stereotypes. These are usually negative and charged with emotions and they often result in justifying hostility towards foreigners, for example. Stereotypes are thus expression of xenophobic attitudes and, as form of verbal aggression, they can degenerate into physical violence – in other words, they contribute to hate speech which can result in hate crimes. Also the use of pronouns can be an indicator of the polarization process. The use of 'we' and 'us' results in emphasizing the unity of a certain group – the dominant one – while also underlining its difference from the Other.

As already mentioned, the lexicon used in a discourse can also reveal the presence of polarization. This is the case for example for racist vocabulary, which contributes to creating relations amongst members of the dominant group. Indeed, the use of racist terms might indicate that a racist ideology is shared between them and thus reinforces the group's identity.<sup>195</sup>

There are also some strategies that are identified by CDA as tools to reproduce dominance and to construct the otherness. One of them consists in emphasizing that negative social and cultural aspects and actions of the Other who cannot be excused by the dominant group, and in highlighting how the Other is different from what the majority is used at.<sup>196</sup> Another strategy focuses on the idea that the outgroup poses some threats to the ingroup, which for instance might risk losing its privileges.<sup>197</sup> The positive representation of the dominant group, which is accompanied by the negative depiction of the Other, contributes not only to the reproduction of inequality but also to its legitimisation.<sup>198</sup>

Looking at today's discourse, the Us vs Them dichotomy is very present, and its construction is exacerbated by new media, where verbal aggression is both expression and consequence of increasing xenophobia. <sup>199</sup> Indeed, after the September 11<sup>th</sup> attacks, media coverage has been loaded with the contrast which sees Us, the West, against the

doi:10.1515/lpp-2017-0008.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>192</sup> Ibid., 136-137.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>193</sup> Ibid., 140.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>194</sup> Fairclough, *Language and power*, 127-128.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>195</sup> Ibid., 116.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>196</sup> Van Dijk, "Principles of critical discourse analysis," 264.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>197</sup> Ibid., 264.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>198</sup> Ibid., 263.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>199</sup> Ibid., 145.

Other, the Middle Eastern and Muslim countries from where terrorists might come from. Such representation is the result of a simplified and emotional construction essentially based on stereotypes. Additionally, this contrast is also present in current migration-related discourses, where it is used to fuel negative emotions such as fear against the Other, the foreigner.<sup>200</sup> As these examples demonstrate, CDA can be useful to formulate a critique to the discourses that permeate our society by highlighting discursive elements that are in contrast with the principles of democracy and human rights.<sup>201</sup>

After having considered all these aspects, it is possible to affirm that CDA can be relevant in order to identify hate speech in its multiple and complex manifestations. Indeed, CDA recognizes many elements of speech as possible indicators of hatred content, including implicitness and the use of stereotypes and symbols, which were highlighted in the second chapter. Even if CDA does not solve the debate about the absence of an established interpretation of hate speech, and even if it does not provide any concrete definition of the phenomenon, it is the most accurate approach that can be used in this research in order to understand how MEPs describe an event and represent the Other and thus to detect the presence of hate speech in their Twitter communication.

# 5.2 A linguistic perspective: the definition of hate speech in the context of Critical Discourse Analysis

As demonstrated in chapter two, the available definitions of hate speech are unsatisfactory, as they do not encompass all the features of the phenomenon or are not universally accepted and thus applicable to the EU legislative framework. While scholars tend to highlight only some characteristics of hate speech, the legal framework offers only narrow definitions which regard hate speech as an explicit form of expression.<sup>202</sup> However, as several sources point out,<sup>203</sup> hate speech is often implicit and formulated through subtle constructions and apparently inoffensive strategies that are excluded from legal definitions. As Kopytowska affirms, implicitness is often used to communicate hate speech,<sup>204</sup> which is also due to a widespread awareness of the

<sup>201</sup> Reisigl, "Analysing political rhetoric," 101.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>200</sup> Ibid., 135-138.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>202</sup> See ECRI General Policy Recommendation No. 15 on combating hate speech.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>203</sup> See Anne Weber, *Manual on hate speech*, and Alexander Brown, "What is hate speech? Part 1."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>204</sup> Kopytowska, "Mobilizing against the Other," 61.

regulations that limit the diffusion of hatred messages. Given the complexity of the concept of hate speech and the difficulties that arise in its identification, the legal perspective is limited and leads to the need for a different approach. This is especially true in the case of this research which considers the speech of MEPs who, obviously, are well aware of the legal restrictions concerning freedom of expression. In this intricate context, a linguistic perspective can be adopted to address the presence of hate speech in political communication. More generally, a linguistic approach is useful in detecting the phenomenon in both the legal field and in research.<sup>205</sup>

The approach chosen in order to detect the presence of hate speech in the communication of MEPs is critical discourse analysis, a type of discourse analytic research which focuses on political discourse. In the context of CDA research, the definition of hate speech which can be used as methodological approach involves what is categorized as soft hate speech. Contrarily to the so-called hard hate speech, which is illegal and described in the legal framework, soft hate speech is "lawful but raises serious concerns in terms of intolerance and discrimination."<sup>206</sup> According to previous research, this definition can be used to focus "on the features of discourse that encompasses a discriminatory attitude as a means of identifying different ways in which hate, broadly construed, is expressed."207 Following such delineation of the concept, hate speech will be considered in the following chapters as a form of expression which communicates intolerance towards a certain person or group of people and which discriminates them and which can be recognized by analysing discourse characteristics. This approach is suitable for this research as it concentrates on the linguistic aspects involved in communication and allows to highlight subtle forms of hate speech, which, as also Weber and Brown affirmed, <sup>208</sup> can be conveyed implicitly. Indeed, this definition in the context of CDA will be useful in understanding how MEPs name and describe the other and it will enable to detect discourse features which covey discrimination and can be regarded as expressions of hatred. Through these steps it will

\_\_\_

then be possible to answer the research sub-questions and therefore understand whether

and how MEPs do spread hate speech after a specific event. As it was previously

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>205</sup> Ibid., 61.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>206</sup> Stavros Assimakopoulos, Fabienne H. Baider and Sharon Millar, "Hate Speech in the EU and the C.O.N.T.A.C.T project," in *Online Hate Speech in the European Union*, ed. Stavros Assimakopoulos, Fabienne H. Baider and Sharon Millar (Sprienger Open, 2017), 4.
<sup>207</sup> Ibid., 5.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>208</sup> See Anne Weber, *Manual on hate speech* (Strasbourg: Council of Europe Publishing, 2009), and Alexander Brown, "What is hate speech? Part 1."

mentioned, it is very unlikely to find direct hatred comments in the Twitter communication of MEPs and their political groups; however, the term hate speech is appropriate in the context of this research because, following the definition above mentioned, it includes implicit forms of discrimination and hatred which might be detected in the tweets analysed. In case of absence of hateful content, CDA can anyway be useful to pinpoint the presence of stereotypes and expressions of discrimination which are likely to result in hate speech or crimes. Indeed, also the negative depiction of a group can lead to expressions of hatred in all its forms.<sup>209</sup>

#### 5.3 The politolinguistic approach and the operationalization of hate speech

The analysis which will be presented in the following chapter will be carried out applying a politolinguistic approach of political rhetoric as it is described by Martin Reisigl. According to Reisigl, analysing political rhetoric means "analysing the use of rhetorical means of persuasion by professional politicians." Despite the variety of approaches that are applicable to this type of research, the politolinguistic method has been chosen as it connects rhetoric with social sciences and CDA. 212

In order to analyse political rhetoric, he suggests following several steps, some of which – e.g. constructing the context of the research and defining the research questions – have already been realized in the previous chapters, while others – building the corpus of data, for instance – will be achieved later in this work. However, it is still necessary to identify which analytical categories the research will focus on and to explain which analytical tools will be used in order to interpret the data<sup>213</sup> by providing the operationalization of hate speech.

First, it is necessary to look at analytical categories. Reisigl affirms that the choice of the categories on which to concentrate depends on the specific context of the research.<sup>214</sup> In this case, I will focus on nomination, predication and mitigation versus intensification. The first one concentrates on how social actors are named in a discourse, while predication consists in examining the qualities and negative aspects through which they are described. The category of mitigation versus intensification investigates

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>209</sup> Baider and Kopytowska, "From stereotypes and prejudice to verbal and physical violence," 138.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>210</sup> Martin Reisigl, "Analysing Political Rhetoric," 96-119.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>211</sup> Ibid., 97.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>212</sup> Ibid., 96.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>213</sup> Ibid., 101.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>214</sup> Ibid., 99.

whether these names and qualities are enhanced throughout the discourse or, contrarily, moderated.<sup>215</sup> The examination and further reflection on these features can indeed lead to detecting the presence of hate speech in the selected tweets.

As far as hate speech is concerned, it is essential to provide the operationalization of this concept - as it was previously defined – in the context of CDA. Following the definition of soft speech and what has been previously highlighted concerning CDA, this paragraph will explain how concepts of critical discourse analysis can be operationalized in the context of this research. This step connects theoretical components of CDA to behaviours and attitudes present in the sample of data, a process which leaves limited space for different interpretations and thus provides validity to the method<sup>216</sup>.

Examining the definition of soft hate speech, one can assume that the concept focuses on the presence of intolerance and discrimination in a certain form of expression. The analysis will therefore point to elements of the discourse which discriminate or show intolerance towards a certain person or group and which can be identified applying critical discourse analysis, including nomination, stereotyping, the use of metonymies and other features.

Examining the categories and the linguistic features of the discourse, I will identify the topics which dominate the tweets of each political group in order to answer the subquestion *What do MEPs highlight in a specific event?*. After gathering the tweets based on the main issues they address, it will be possible to establish which narratives are developed in a certain political group and which are shared amongst more groups.

The second step of the analysis requires concentrating on the linguistic aspects of the tweets that are addressed through a CDA approach. In order to answer the sub-question *How do they name and describe the Other?*. I will consider the analytical categories previously identified. I will concentrate on the names and lexis used to describe a person or a group of people and discuss whether they present negative or positive attributes. I will also focus on the possible presence of generalisations and stereotypes and establish if they convey intolerance and strengthen hatred attitudes which are present in our society. Additionally, grammar features as adjectives and verbs will be taken into account to establish whether they accentuate the dichotomy or emphasizes

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>215</sup> Ibid., 99.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>216</sup> Johann Mouton and HC Marais, *Basic Concepts in the Methodology of the Social Sciences* (HSRC Publishers, 1988), 71.

certain characteristics of a person or group. In case such features - or rhetorical means of persuasion - will be present, it will be possible to affirm that the tweet(s) in question implicitly convey discrimination and are thus subtle forms of hate speech.

## 6. Data analysis

#### 6.1 Data collection

The data of the present analysis is a corpus of tweets posted by MEPs from the eight political groups of the European Parliament. The process of data collection consisted of several steps and was realized through a qualitative methodology. It is affirmed that creating a corpus of tweets does not imply any abuse from the ethical and privacy perspectives, as they are public if posted by a public account<sup>217</sup> – as in the case of this research.

First of all, I had to choose the timeframe when the tweets were posted by MEPs. Twitter is different from other social networks because it is a news media platform, where posts mainly concern or comment events<sup>218</sup> and therefore it provides a good source for data related to events. Considering the ease of Twitter use, especially from smartphones, people are encouraged "to act as citizen journalists and immediately report the events they witness." While traditional media reporting tends to focus on the event itself, Twitter allows its users to write about their reactions, which makes the political discourse on this platform particularly rich after a certain event. Thus, Twitter data can be very useful to understand someone's reaction to an event, as they offer information also about sentiments and opinions, giving the idea of the public perception of the event.

I identified two main events which occurred recently and which held a wide appeal with the general public: the Strasbourg attack on 11<sup>th</sup> December 2018 and the Christchurch attack on 15<sup>th</sup> March 2019. Indeed, many tweets concerning the two attacks were posted by public figures including MEPs. As mentioned in chapter four, Twitter is used by political actors to react to events and construct their image. Considering the relevance of such events and their impact on the public opinion, as well as on the political debate, I

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>217</sup> Mike Thelwall, "Sentiment Analysis and Time Series with Twitter," in *Twitter and society*, ed. Katrin Weller, Axel Bruns, Jean Burgess, Merja Mahrt and Cornelius Puschmann (New York: Peter Lang, 2014), 85.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>218</sup> Ke Tao, Claudia Hauff, Fabian Abel, & Geert-Jan Houben, "Information Retrieval for Twitter Data," in *Twitter and society*, ed. Katrin Weller, Axel Bruns, Jean Burgess, Merja Mahrt and Cornelius Puschmann (New York: Peter Lang, 2014), 197.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>219</sup> Thomas Risse, Wim Peters, Pierre Senellart, & Diana Maynard, "Documenting Contemporary Society by Preserving Relevant Information from Twitter," in *Twitter and society*, ed. Katrin Weller, Axel Bruns, Jean Burgess, Merja Mahrt and Cornelius Puschmann (New York: Peter Lang, 2014), 208.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>220</sup> Axel Maireder & Julian Ausserhofer, "Political Discourses on Twitter: Networking Topics, Objects, and People," in Twitter and society, ed. Katrin Weller, Axel Bruns, Jean Burgess, Merja Mahrt and Cornelius Puschmann (New York: Peter Lang, 2014), 310.

realized that both events have been occasions for politicians and political groups to take a position and express their opinion. Therefore, analysing their communication in these specific contexts could give an insight on the way they use Twitter for both self-promotion and fostering the e-debate.

Additionally, the attacks perpetrated in Strasbourg and Christchurch both present some similarities and differences which make them suitable for a comparison. Both involved Muslims, but while the perpetrator of the attack in Strasbourg was a suspected Islamist extremist, in Christchurch the victims were Muslim. The geographical position of the event is relevant in this context. The attack in Strasbourg was also regarded as an attack to the EU, its values and its politicians, as the French city is the seat of the European Parliament and thus is recognized as one of the capitals of the Union.

Additionally, MEPs were present during the attack because of the ongoing plenary session in the Parliament. Consequently, MEPs felt directly involved in the event from the emotional and political points of view. On the contrary, the Christchurch attack was perceived differently as it occurred on the other side of the world and did not directly affect European politics nor the feelings and mindset of European citizens. Data thus give some insights into the more general approach of MEPs to the attack, which anyway tackles some of the problems present in today's European society and which are related also to the Strasbourg attack: the relation with Islam, extremism and terrorism.

I considered important to collect not only those tweets that immediately reacted to the attack and which can be considered as immediate and emotional, but also those which have a more rational and elaborated approach to the event. For this reason, a timeframe of several days must be considered to collect all the tweets dealing with the attack. A period of two weeks is appropriate to this research as it is argued that the debate around certain events and news is usually more intense in its close aftermath, and rapidly decreases after.<sup>221</sup>

Because of practicality and the use of a qualitative method, it is not possible to consider the communication of all the 751 MEPs. Before collecting the data, I identified those users who posted the tweets useful for my analysis. First, I decided to collect the tweets produced by the official Twitter account of each political group to take into account the official perspective of the group on the event. Additionally, I chose three MEPs for each

54

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>221</sup> Peter Burnap and Matthew L. Williams, "Cyber Hate Speech on Twitter: An Application of Machine Classification and Statistical Modeling for Policy and Decision Making," *Policy and Internet*, vol 7, issue 2, (2015): 226.

group in order to be able to consider more unconventional opinions, which do not necessarily correspond to the view of the MEP's group. In order to select the MEPs, the first criterion I applied is the one of language: as I can fully understand English, French and Italian, I selected politicians who are English, French or Italian speakers. Therefore, all the MEPs I considered for my research represent one of the following countries in the European Parliament: United Kingdom, Ireland, Italy, France or Belgium. In this way, the sample of tweets will present different characteristics that may be connected to the nationality of the MEPs.

The second criterion concerns the position held by the MEPs. Indeed, I first chose those who are presidents, vice-presidents, vice-chairs, co-presidents, co-chairs, or members of the group's bureau, as they should be more representative of their group and should reach a larger audience through Twitter. In case there was no MEP holding a hierarchical position and speaking one of the languages above mentioned, I applied another criterion: the degree of interaction on Twitter. For each group, I checked how active MEPs speaking English, French and Italian were, and I selected those who tweet more by looking at the number of tweets posted until now. Following these criteria and reasoning, I created a list of users from whom to collect the data. The complete list of the twenty-four MEPs can be found in annex I. Including the groups' official accounts, I gathered tweets from thirty-two accounts in total.

In order to collect the data in an efficient and precise manner, I decided to carry out the process using the online tool Twlets. This program consists of an extension applicable to Google Chrome which allows to transfer the tweets, @mentions and retweets of a specific user to an excel document, where the tweets are then listed in a chronological order. Twlets allows not only to gather all the tweets written by a certain user, but also those which have been deleted. I collected the data in two rounds: the first in mid-March, when I gathered the tweets referring to the Strasbourg attack, and at the beginning of April, when I collected those concerning the Christchurch attack. In both occasions, I used the program to transfer the tweets from the social network to excel files.

After having the files with all the tweets from all the groups and all the MEPs, I had to filter those which were produced in the two weeks after the events. Therefore, I used the online advanced search tool of Twitter to check which two tweets were posted by a MEP at the beginning and at the end of the two-week timeframe. After having identified the tweets, I manually found them in the excel file of the same MEP (or political group)

and selected them together with those in-between. In this way, I selected all tweets posted in the two weeks after each attack. Thereafter, I went through the filtered tweets and selected those which were referring to the attacks. I repeated this process for all MEPs and their political groups. In this way, the total number of tweets posted with reference to the Strasbourg attack amounts to 145 while those referring to the one in Christchurch are 64. The entire corpus of data collected and analysed thus consists of 209 tweets.

However, not all the tweets were directly produced by the MEPs chosen for this analysis. Some of them are retweets from other Twitter users, but they will be considered part of the research as the tweets written by the MEPs themselves. Indeed, retweets carry an added value as they have been selected and appreciated by the user, who can also reinforce the message by adding a comment.<sup>222</sup> The corpus therefore presents a variety of standpoints and gives an overview on the reactions of MEPs to the two events, entailing their personal views as well as their perspective as members of a certain political group or country.

#### 6.2 The development of narratives after the Strasbourg attack

The tweets posted in the aftermath of the Strasbourg attack present a variety of topics and facets, mainly depending on the nationality and the political vision of their authors. Indeed, MEPs focused on different aspects related to the terrorist attack according to their personal beliefs and political belonging. However, there are some traits which are recurrent in the Twitter communication of all groups. Many politicians expressed their grief for the victims and their families, as well as solidarity with the entire French nation. Another recurrent topic is the gratitude towards the law enforcement, rescue teams and French authorities which intervened during and after the attack. Additionally, on the night of the attack several MEPs tweeted recommendations useful for citizens in Strasbourg, instructing them about what to do during the emergency in order to be safe. Together with these general trends, there are some issues which are recurrent only in the narrative of MEPs belonging to the same nationality. A theme which was part of the online discussion of Italian representatives is the death of Antonio Megalizzi, a young aspiring journalist who was in Strasbourg to work at the plenary session of the

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>222</sup> Nanta Novello Paglianti, "Twitter et la politique: stratégies de communication de candidats et espace public," in *Tweets from the Campaign Trail*, ed. Alex Frame, Arnaud Mercier, Gilles Brachotte and Caja Thimm (New York: Peter Lang, 2016), 78.

European Parliament. Antonio Megalizzi, who was shot during the attack, died three days after. As Italian national aged of twenty-nine with a strong passion for the European project, he became the representant of all young Italians going abroad, especially for the Erasmus program, and thus a symbol for the entire nation. The health conditions and later the death of the young reporter received much media attention in Italy, which was mirrored in the Twitter communication of Italian MEPs. Indeed, they expressed not only their sorrow but also their appreciation for the work of Megalizzi and for his talents.

Similarly, French MEPs show some common patterns in their communication. Firstly, it is necessary to highlight that French MEPs are those who tweeted more on the event and who took stronger positions, as they felt more involved because the attack happened in the country they represent. Some of them connected the attacks to internal matters, e.g. the manifestations of the yellow vests and the problem of Islamic radicalization in France. Especially MEPs belonging to rightist groups have given much emphasis on the issue of S files, a category to which the terrorist Chérif Chekatt belonged to, proposing their solutions to the problem.

The following paragraphs will analyse the communication of each political group, focusing on the main themes addressed and on the analytical categories previously identified. The first group to be considered is the ENF, which communication has been very much focused on migration. This topic always has a wide appeal in the public debate after attacks perpetrated by Muslim terrorists, indeed. The following tweet posted by Nicolas Bay, member of the ENF, summarises the vision of his entire group:

Tous ceux qui ont frappé la France sont étrangers ou issus de l'immigration. Ils sont pour l'essentiel tous fichés S et ont un passé de multirécidiviste. <sup>223</sup>

The tweet stresses the alleged connection between migrant presence in France and the terrorist attacks which have been perpetrated in the country during the past years. Regarding nomination, Nicolas Bay here describes terrorists using the terms foreigners, S files and offenders. What emerges from the data analysed is that Nicolas Bay, together with other members of ENF, points especially to foreign S files and identifies the terrorist first as a radicalized Muslim with an immigrant background and therefore as a threat to the nation. The perpetrator of the attack in Strasbourg, Chérif Chekatt, fits in the description made by Bay. However, the tweet above mentioned clearly conveys a

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>223</sup> Nicolas Bay, Twitter post, 13 December 2018, 10:07 a.m., accessed May 2019, https://twitter.com/NicolasBay\_.

generalisation, suggesting that terrorists are foreigners and thus the opposite – that foreigners are terrorists. This generalization is formulated through the use of words such as foreigner, immigrant background, s files and multiple offenders, which clearly depict a negative image of immigrants.

Through his tweets, Bay argues that foreign S files must be expelled as they are potential terrorists. He makes a clear nexus between terrorism and foreigners - and consequently migrants - also when he affirms that "L'immigration massive génère le communautarisme et fait le lit de l'islamisme."<sup>224</sup> Another characteristic of the terrorist which is present in Bay's narrative appears: Chekatt's religious faith. The fact that the terrorist act was driven by religious purposes is also highlighted by another MEP of the ENF group, Janice Atkinson. In one of her tweets, she affirms that

The perpetrator of the cowardly attack in #Straatsburg was already known as a radicalized Muslim and heavy criminal. Why could he still roam freely?<sup>225</sup>

Another issue that can be detected in the analysed tweets is the way MEPs deal with Chekatt's death and which words they use to refer to it. Nicolas Bay chooses the term *neutralize* to refer to Chekatt's murder:

Nos forces de l'ordre ont consacré une énergie considérable en peu de temps pour neutraliser le terroriste. Elles méritent ces applaudissements. C'est un soulagement pour tous les Français.<sup>226</sup>

This word implicitly dehumanises the terrorist, as it does not clearly state that he had been killed. The other social actors involved in the discourse, i.e. law enforcement and French and European people, are named in a completely different way which highlights their positive behaviours and merits. Indeed, tweets from ENF convey a strong praise of the police and rescue teams for their work during the emergency.

The way the law enforcement is described throughout the tweets highlights their positive role in the capture of the terrorist, which also results in the creation of an implicit contrast between the perpetrator – Muslim, foreigner, radicalized - and France - wounded, plunged into mourning and finally safe thanks to the work of the police. This opposition is strengthened by the use of personal pronouns and adjectives: the repetition of we and our is indeed contrasting with they, which is used to refer to S files and

<sup>225</sup> Janice Atkinson, Twitter post, 12 December 2018, 1:57 a.m., accessed May 2019, https://twitter.com/Janice4Brexit.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>224</sup> Nicolas Bay, Twitter post, 13 December 2018, 10:20 a.m., accessed May 2019, https://twitter.com/NicolasBay\_.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>226</sup> Nicolas Bay, Twitter post, 14 December 2018, 10:36 a.m., accessed May 2019, https://twitter.com/NicolasBay\_.

radicalized Muslims. These linguistic features result in reinforcing the polarization between Us and Them, between Europeans and the Muslim minority.

This theme is strictly related to the concept of the attack which has been perpetrated against France and Europe. Bay clearly affirms that there is an ongoing battle against Islamic terrorism, and he stresses that not only France is a victim of this war, but also other European countries which were hit in the past:

La France, comme l'ont été d'autres pays européens, a de nouveau été frappée, ensanglantée et endeuillée par le terrorisme hier soir à #Strasbourg.<sup>227</sup>

For Bay, European countries are united in this fight against terrorism and therefore against radicalized Muslims. He stresses that the attack is an offence to French identity, values and culture: "À #Strasbourg c'est notre identité qui a été attaquée, nos valeurs de civilisation." The possessive adjective could actually be interpreted in different ways. Considering that Bay is French, and that France is the primary target of the attack, the first interpretation is obviously that he is referring to French identity, values and culture. However, it can also be understood as referring to European identity, values and culture because of the European dimension of the event. What can be noticed is that Bay uses a passive verb to stress that France has been the victim of the attack, as also in the tweet above mentioned, but he uses the active form when he affirms the need to tackle terrorism:

Le combat contre le terrorisme islamiste doit être une priorité et nous devons nous donner les moyens de mener cette guerre qui nous est faite et de la gagner.<sup>229</sup>

It is evident that the way the two groups - Muslims and the dominant group - are named constructs a strong polarization between bad and good, positive and negative, to the detriment of the Muslim minority. Additionally, the repetition of the same words and concepts reinforces the MEPs' argumentation and thus the dichotomy Us and Them. The presence of such discourse features results in the promotion of feelings of hatred towards the terrorist and of intolerance and discrimination towards the Muslim minority. Therefore, it can be affirmed that tweets posted by the ENF implicitly convey hate speech.

Hate speech has been detected also in the tweets posted by MEPs from EFDD group,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>227</sup> Nicolas Bay, Twitter post, 12 December 2018, 2:28 a.m., accessed May 2019, https://twitter.com/NicolasBay\_.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>228</sup> Nicolas Bay, Twitter post, 13 December 2018, 10:45 p.m., accessed May 2019, https://twitter.com/NicolasBay ."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>229</sup> Nicolas Bay, Twitter post, 12 December 2018, 02:29 a.m., accessed May 2019, https://twitter.com/NicolasBay\_.

whose rhetoric and discourse features are very similar to those of the ENF. The French Bernard Monot and Aymeric Chauprade highlight that there is an ongoing fight against Islamic terrorism and stress the fact that terrorists are usually radicalised Muslims and S files. Also the EFDD expresses gratitude to the law enforcement and admiration for the French attitude in front of the tragic event:

Hier soir au coeur de #Strasbourg j'ai pu constater, une fois de plus, la solidité de notre peuple face à l'épreuve, ces jeunes faisant le service au restaurant avec beaucoup de calme pendant qu'un tireur errait, les personnels du @PE\_FRANCE fidèles au poste la nuit. La France<sup>230</sup>.

MEPs from the EFDD reproduce the discourse on identity and values while also introducing a topic which was absent in Bay's narrative, i.e. the need to protect France and its people from Islamism through the reintroduction of border controls. Indeed, the concept of the attack to France and to Europe is mainly interpreted as an attack to values and culture. For instance, the Italian Raffaele Fitto writes that our culture, values and religion must be protected. He affirms that the terrorist attack hit the heart of Europe and Christmas – and therefore Christianity - at the same time. Stafano Maullu affirms in two videos posted on Twitter that the identity of Italians and Europeans must be protected and that stopping uncontrolled migration is necessary to defend it. He emphasizes the need to protect Europe from migrants but also from those who were born in Europe and became its enemies, therefore criticising past migration and integration policies and the global compact. Again, the repetition of the adjective our stresses the contrast between Europeans and Muslims and creates a stronger opposition between the two cultures, which is more evident in the tweets of MEPs focusing on the Christian identity of Europe. Fitto and Maullu strengthen the positive image of the dominant group with the use of these adjectives, thus intensifying the process of polarization as well.

If compared to the tweets previously analysed, MEPs from the EPP adopted a milder tone, even if the French ones still put forward the debate around the problem of S files. However, contrarily to rightist groups, they do not support the rhetoric about the expulsion of S files, rather they propose the implementation of a security retention system and they stress the need for a more effective judicial system and for more safety. At the same time, they do not put any emphasis on Chekatt's origin and religion, and they only highlight the problem of Islamic radicalisation in general, thus maintaining a

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>230</sup> Aymeric Chauprade, Twitter post, 11 December 2018, 11:59 p.m., accessed May 2019, https://twitter.com/a chauprade."

rather neutral attitude. EPP members also stress the association between Europe and the values of peace, freedom and democracy, which were attacked, and which must be defended, but they do not use any particular name nor description of the social actors. No feature concerning nomination, predication and mitigation versus intensification has been detected in tweets from the EPP and therefore we can say that they did not communicate hate speech on this occasion. However, their tweets assume a negative tone when dealing with Checkatt's death. Nadine Morano re-tweets "Un terroriste en moins. Merci aux forces de l'ordre."231 Another EPP member, Françoise Grossetete, affirms that the perpetrator has been "found and put in the condition of not being able to harm."232 Such forms of expression might be interpreted as expressions of relief and almost contentment for Checkatt's death and do not express any feeling of sorrow as it usually happens in case of someone's death. Even if implicitly, these tweets convey a feeling of hostility towards the terrorist as human being and thus contributes to the creation of an atmosphere of intolerance.

Moving to the left, it appears that the chosen analytical categories are not as present as in the tweets from rightist MEPs. Looking at the communication of the S&D group, we find that they also express the need to tackle terrorism. However, their arguments are very neutral: they never use terms belonging to the semantic sphere of war and fight, as it was the case in the tweets from rightist MEPs analysed before. On the contrary, the words they use convey positivity:

In the shadow of the #Strasbourg attacks, today we voted on a report that will aim to improve the EU's capability to tackle terrorism.<sup>233</sup>

As far as Chekatt's death, a neutral stance can be found in the tweet from Elly Schlein, who posted "Il killer di #Strasburgo ucciso dalla polizia". <sup>234</sup> She chooses the verb killed which highlights the death of Chekatt, and even if the tweet remains unbiased and provides an objective information, it also presents Chekatt as a person and does not provide any judgement. The categories of nomination, predication and mitigation versus intensification are not present in the tweets from S&D and it is thus possible to affirm that they do not communicate hate speech.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>231</sup> Nadine Morano, Twitter post, 14 December 2018, 1:47 p.m., accessed May 2019, https://twitter.com/nadine\_\_morano.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>232</sup> Françoise Grossetête, Twitter post, 14 December 2018, 7.17 a.m., accessed May 2019, https://twitter.com/grossetetef.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>233</sup> The Progressives, Twitter post, 12 December 2018, 9:28 a.m., accessed May 2019, https://twitter.com/TheProgressives.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>234</sup> Elly Schlein, Twitter post, 13 December 2018, 12:40 p.m. accessed May 2019, https://twitter.com/ellyesse..

It is evident that the approach of MEPs from S&D, as well as from GUE-NGL, is completely different to those previously considered. In general, it can be noticed that their discourse lightly touches the topic of migration and it does so from a completely different angle. For instance, tweets from GUE-NGL name migrants as the victims and not the perpetrators. For instance, this post strongly criticizes those who expressed happiness for the death of the killer:

Qualcuno informi @lucamorisis che l'inferno dopo la morte non esiste. L'inferno è in terra, creato anche da chi respinge i migranti in mare e gioisce per l'uccisione di un uomo, cosa infame anche quando di tratta di un assassino. di cristiano vi resta solo il presepe #Strasbourg<sup>235</sup>

Special attention is given by this group to nomination. Indeed, Eleonora Forenza, from GUE-NGL, replies to a tweet from the Italian newspaper La Repubblica which affirms that Chekatt had been neutralized. Forenza therefore tweets "@repubblica neutralizzato??? è stato ucciso, non 'neutralizzato' #restiamoumani"236. She openly criticizes the lexical choice made by arguing that the terrorist has been killed and that the word *neutralized* deletes the human aspect of this context. It can be noticed that this is the same word that has been used by Bay and that consequently the perspectives of the two MEPs are completely opposite. In this case, the lexical choice made by Forenza aims at highlighting empathy and humanity, thus opposing to hate speech.

## 6.3 A change of perspective: radicalisation in the case of the Christchurch attacks

As in the case of the Strasbourg attack, narratives and positions vary amongst the different political groups, but there are some aspects which are repeated by MEPs regardless of their affiliation. The most recurrent theme is the expression of sorrow for the victims and closeness to the people of New Zealand. Also in this case, a word which is very much iterated is solidarity, which is directed to the victims of the attacks and their families, as well as the entire country. As in the previous analysis, MEPs stress the need to fight against extremism and that more commitment is needed in order to seriously tackle the problem:

Completely heartbroken & horrified of to hear the tragic #NewZealandMosqueShooting. We stand by the victims, their families & the

https://twitter.com/eleonoraforenza."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>235</sup> Eleonora Forenza, Twitter post, 13 December 2018, 2:12 p.m., accessed May 2019,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>236</sup> Eleonora Forenza, Twitter post, 13 December 2018, 2:31 p.m., accessed May 2019, https://twitter.com/eleonoraforenza..

people of New Zealand. Together we must condemn all forms of extremism & terror. #PrayForNewZealand<sup>237</sup>

Moreover, some MEPs specifically address their thoughts to Muslims and their communities:

Horrifying news of the mosque attacks in #Christchurch As PM Jacinda Adern says: 'This is not who we are' We extend our compassion to the Muslim communities is New Zealand And solidarity to British Muslim communities <sup>238</sup>

The data collected concerning the Christchurch attack clearly show that rightist and centrist MEPs tweeted less than leftist ones on this topic. Indeed, amongst the tweets collected, those posted by the ENF, EFDD, ECR and EPP are very few and do not develop any specific narrative. MEPs from these groups limited their posts to the general topics above-mentioned, thus adopting a neutral stance. For this reason, the following paragraphs will concentrate on the analysis of tweets from leftist groups, mainly the S&D and GUE-NGL. Amongst the other groups, it is important to highlight only the following tweet by the EFDD member Chauprade, who retweeted a post inviting people in New Zealand to wear a scarf as symbol of support towards the Muslim community:

La vraie compassion n'a pas besoin de travestissement. Nouvel exemple de la faiblesse de certains dirigeants devant la tyrannie de l'émotion. J'ai de la peine pour les victimes, partout, j'ai des amis en terre d'islam, mais je sais où j'habite et qui je suis #Christchurch<sup>239</sup>

Chauprade affirms the strength of his identity and his words can be interpreted as a critique towards such act of compassion towards Muslim. In this way, he makes a clear distinction between the dominant group and the Muslim minority and he puts some distance between the two while apparently expressing compassion and closeness to the victims. Even if this tweet does not convey any form of hate speech, it highlights the distinction between the dominant group and the Muslim minority and thus strengthens feelings of discrimination.

Considering tweets posted by S&D, nomination emerges especially in the words of Julie Ward:

We have to do something. We have to build and educate. We have to come

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>237</sup> ECR Group, Twitter post, 15 March 2019, 3:03 a.m., accessed May 2019, https://twitter.com/ecrgroup. <sup>238</sup> Molly Scatt Cato, Twitter post, 14 March 2019, 11:48 p.m., accessed May 2019, https://twitter.com/MollyMEP.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>239</sup> Aymeric Chauprade, Twitter post, 21 March 2019, 2:24 p.m., accessed May 2019, https://twitter.com/a\_chauprade..

together. Our children deserve better. I am so sorry. I love my Muslim friends. Kia Kaha. #KiaKahaChristchurch<sup>240</sup>

With this tweet, Ward affirms that the dominant group must act in order to find a remedy against the culture of hatred. The solution proposed is education, even if also multiculturalism and diversity are positively presented in the tweets as solutions against hatred and racism. The use of the pronoun *we* strengthens a feeling of closeness with the Muslim minority, which is intensified by the anti-racist rhetoric present in tweets from S&D:

@JRLAFC1886 @angelsforeurope Islamophobia is a global phenomenon stirred up by right wing anti-EU politicians & media. In a connected world an ordinary white guy in NZ reads racist bile in anti-EU online media like Daily Mail, The Sun, Express & HE makes the link with Brexit not me!<sup>241</sup>

Muslims are described as victims not only of the terrorist attack, but also of anti-Islamic narratives which are spread by the far-right through media and which convey negative and stereotyped images of them. In their tweets, MEPs affirm that media dehumanise Muslims and depict them as violent while spreading a culture of hate against them, instead of using sensitivity also when reporting about the attack itself. According to this view, pictures are used to spread hatred narratives too, as many news networks spread stereotyped images of Muslims, e.g. veiled women.

In the tweets from GUE-NGL, the main topic to be analysed is the way the victims and the killer are named and described. The perpetrator is presented as a far-rightist fascist who was inspired by anti-Muslims and racist ideologies and figures. Muslims are presented as the victims of white supremacism, which must be fought as all extremisms. The issue lying behind the attack, and which became the heart of the debate, is indeed islamophobia:

On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam. Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les musulmans comme une menace c'est de l'islamophobie. Ainsi qu'agresser une femme voilée ou tirer sur des croyants dans une mosquée<sup>242</sup>

Another trend which emerges is the connection between the attack and rightist beliefs. Indeed, MEPs accuse the right of disseminating hatred and racist ideologies, a process which results in generalisations and in blending migration and extremism:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>240</sup> Julie Ward, Twitter post, 15 March 2019, 8:33 p.m., accessed May 2019, https://twitter.com/julie4nw. <sup>241</sup> Julie Ward, Twitter post, 16 March 2019, 10:49 a.m., accessed May 2019,

https://twitter.com/julie4nw.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>242</sup> Marie-Christine Vergiat, Twitter post, 16 March 2019, 12 :46 a.m., accessed May 2019, https://twitter.com/mcvergiat."

La haine des musulmans est le moteur de l'attaque terroriste de Christchurch. L'extrême droite alimente en permanence par ses fake news et amalgames sur l'immigration la radicalisation. Tout les extrémismes se combattent. Ne rien banaliser, jamais.<sup>243</sup>

As in the tweets following the Strasbourg attack, Muslims are here described as the minority and thus the *Other*. However, the category of nomination shows that in this case they are presented as victims and a feeling of closeness emerges from the tweets. Indeed, Muslims are called *friends* and defined as *innocent* and *peaceful*. No hate speech is detected in the analysed tweets, rather an intensification of feelings of closeness and empathy towards Muslims.

## 6.4 Comparison

Considering the many aspects which characterised the two events, it is possible to draw a comparison between the online debate following the Strasbourg and Christchurch attacks. First of all, it is important to remember that they developed in completely different contexts and this obviously influenced the narratives which appeared in the online and offline discussions. The communication following the Strasbourg attack has been generally more intense and has involved more topics and forms of expression. This is due to several reasons. First, the Strasbourg attack had a wide appeal in the European public sphere especially because it hit one of the seats of EU institutions during the week when the December plenary session of the European Parliament was held. As it was tweeted by the Greens, "Strasbourg is a symbol of peace and European unity" 244 and is "at the heart of the European peace project." The fact that this city was targeted by a terrorist act acquired a strong symbolic meaning. Also the fact that terrorism has been a matter of concern for the entire EU during the past decades contributed to making the event particularly relevant. The attack was therefore a peculiar and emotional moment for EU citizens and for EU politicians. On the contrary, the event of Christchurch did not have the same repercussions on the public debate, as it did not directly touch European citizens and was distant also from the geographical point of view. Additionally, it directly involved Muslims and not the dominant group, which, on

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>243</sup> Marie-Christine Vergiat, Twitter post, 15 March 2019, 11 :25 p.m., accessed May 2019, https://twitter.com/mcvergiat.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>244</sup> GreensEP, Twitter post, 11 December 2018, 10:17 p.m., accessed May 2019, https://twitter.com/GreensEP.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>245</sup> Molly Scatt Cato, Twitter post, 12 December 2018, 2:37 a.m., accessed May 2019, https://twitter.com/MollyMEP.

the contrary, was targeted by the attack in Strasbourg.

With respect to the research sub-questions, we can conclude that MEPs highlight different aspects of each event and that these aspects influence the way in which the Other is described, together with the linguistic choices made by the authors of the tweets. Looking at the differences which emerged from the analysis, it is evident that MEPs adopt different approaches according to their political perspective. Considering the Strasbourg attack, it was found that while rightist groups tend to emphasize the role migration has in the spread of Islamic terrorism, leftist ones prefer to ignore aspects such as the origin or faith of the terrorist. For this reason, tweets posted by rightist groups after the Strasbourg attack are more numerous and very critical, as MEPs exploited the event to support their political ideology. This approach led to the use of hate speech, especially in aspects like nomination and intensification. On the contrary, the left is more silent and on this occasion it used Twitter more as a tool to report news and inform their followers about what was happening in Strasbourg at the moment of the attack. In the case of Christchurch, the left intensified the number of tweets and assumed a very judgmental view, criticizing specifically right-wing movements. Oppositely, rightist MEPs maintained a neutral tone and tweeted much less than after the Strasbourg attack. While in the first case hate speech against Muslims has been clearly detected, in the second case there was no evidence of hatred content. On the contrary, feelings of empathy and solidarity towards the Muslim communities have been highlighted during the analysis.

Another difference lays in the approach to the theme of diversity. If in the case of Strasbourg diversity was blamed for being a factor leading to radicalisation and thus terrorism, after the attack Christchurch diversity was enhanced as a positive value of society which must be defended. However, the main aspects which arise following the data analysis is the total overturning of the narrative concerning the dichotomy Us-Them. In Strasbourg *Us* includes French people and more generally Europeans, who have been victims of hatred and protected by efficient law enforcement and whose culture and values have been attacked. *Them* is the number of S files and radicalized Muslims present on the French territory and broadly speaking foreigners who pose potential threat to France and its citizens. On the contrary, in Christchurch Muslims are the victims, as they have been targeted during the slaughter but also because they are continuously attacked by racist narratives spread by media. Muslims, who according to some generalisations made by few MEPs, are the category to which the perpetrators of

terrorist acts belong to, are in this case the victims of the same kind of violence and fear. Evidence shows that while tweets after the Strasbourg attack were depicting Muslims with negative attributes, after Christchurch they expressed closeness and solidarity towards this minority. If words like extremism and terror would have referred to Islamic terrorism in the first case, in Christchurch they refer to racist extremism against Muslims. From Strasbourg to Christchurch, the focus has changed from Islamic terrorism to Islamophobic terrorism. This appears also from the way the word barbarity is used: if in Strasbourg Monot described the event using the words "Islamic barbarity," 246 in Christchurch barbarity takes a more general appearance:

Encore l'horreur avec cette double attaque à @Christchurch\_NZ : un crime odieux dans deux lieux de prière, des victimes d'un terrorisme aveugle ! Nous devons continuer à lutter ensemble contre cette barbarie qui tue et cherche à nous faire vivre dans la peur et la division.<sup>247</sup>

Similarly, Monot uses again this word, but in very general terms, after the Christchurch attack, affirming that barbarity and extremism must be fought all over the world. This difference highlights that the presence of the adjective "Islamic" aims at emphasizing certain aspects of the Strasbourg attack which are relevant for his narrative. This appears remarkable because it demonstrates that the term Islam is used as a metonymy for Muslim, but it is charged with negative meaning and used to convey a negative perception of this group. On the contrary, the term Muslim is used as a politically correct form of expression which does not sound racist, and it is indeed used after the Christchurch attack.

Following a CDA perspective, it was possible to detect the presence of power relations in the Twitter communication following the two events and to identify implicit forms of intolerance and discrimination. It is evident that MEPs, who represent European citizens and their opinions, convey a condition of hegemony upon the Muslim minority and thus propagate inequality in the society. Through their tweets, MEPs target specifically the Muslim group, highlighting its diversity and presenting it as a threat, while also offering a positive representation of the dominant group. By the use of specific names and lexical choices, verbs and oppositions, they contribute to reinforcing the dichotomy Us and Them and thus to spreading discriminating narratives and discourses of hatred towards the Muslim minority. This emerges also from the way Chekatt has been named:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>246</sup> Bernard Monot, Twitter post, 11 December 2018, 11:54 p.m., accessed May 2019, https://twitter.com/bernard monot.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>247</sup> François Decoster, Twitter post, 15 March 2019, 5:27 a.m., accessed May 2019, https://twitter.com/fdecoster.

If the word *terrorist* itself is not much used, some MEPs tend to employ S files, foreign S files, radicalized Muslims, radicalized Islamist, radicalized foreigner, heavy criminal, Islamic terrorist. Choosing these words clearly stresses aspects which go beyond the terrorist act itself, including Islam, migration and radicalization. If words like *terrorist* or *perpetrator* would sound neutral, the lexical choices made by some MEPs voluntarily stress aspects that strengthen their anti-migration and anti-Islam narratives, thus discriminating foreigners and Muslims.

To conclude, CDA was useful to identify power relations between the dominant and minority groups and to understand that the first one uses expressions which implicitly or explicitly discriminate the latter based on its members' religion and origin and which can therefore be considered as subtle forms of hate speech. Moreover, it can be noticed that the generalisations made by some MEPs after the Strasbourg attack are exactly the forms of expressions which are condemned in the tweets referring to the Christchurch slaughter. This indicates that MEPs are aware of the influence they have on the public discourse and that the narratives they build can impact the developments of society and its groups.

The analytical categories of nomination, predication and mitigation versus intensification have helped in detecting the presence of implicit expressions of hatred. Ultimately, what can be noticed is that groups belonging to the same part of the political spectrum have shared some patters. Indeed, the ENF and EFDD adopted messages of hatred, while leftist MEPs did not use hate speech.

## 7. Discussion and conclusions

#### 7.1 Discussion

In this paragraph I will discuss the results of the previous analysis in its broader research context, focusing on the presence of hate speech and on the process of othering. Furthermore, I will describe the limits of this work and suggest areas for further research. The data collected have demonstrated that the tweets posted by MEPs in the aftermath of the Strasbourg and Christchurch attacks develop narratives of hatred and discrimination towards the Muslim minority, with some cases in which evidence of hate speech was found.

The outcomes suggest that generally politicians belonging to rightist parties tend to communicate hate messages more than others while promoting their political views and agenda. It is important to note that these conclusions are limited to a specific type of communication and context, thus different attitudes and sentiments could emerge in debates on other topics or on different media. However, they confirm what previous studies have also pointed out. First, the analysis has demonstrated that through their communication, MEPs usually mirror their political position. The study *The European Parliament in Times of Crisis: Transnationalism under Pressure?* had already shown that in the context of debates on migration S&D and GUE-NGL promote solidarity towards migrants, while ENF and EFDD adopt stricter positions and the EPP takes a moderate stance.<sup>248</sup> The same study affirms that the communication of ENF conveys negative generalisations on migrants.<sup>249</sup>

The results of the analysis bolster such statements and correspond to the political orientation of MEPs which has been presented in chapter four. The fact that MEPs openly and personally use hate speech confirms that they use Twitter as a self-promotional tool to communicate features of their political agenda and promote their views - e.g. MEPs belonging to rightist parties adopt Islamophobic discourses supporting their anti-immigration and nationalist stance, while leftist MEPs spread rhetoric of inclusion and solidarity. This strengthens the relevance Twitter has assumed as political mean of communication in current debates at the European level and brings the evidence that online hate speech is not always conveyed by users hidden behind the veil of anonymity.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>248</sup> Högenauer, "The European Parliament in Times of Crisis," 1100.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>249</sup> Ibid., 1100.

The analysis pointed to the recurrent presence of discriminatory and racist discourses like Islamophobia in the political debate, a problem that has already been highlighted by different legal provisions of the Council of Europe, as well as previous research.<sup>250</sup> If we consider the definition of Islamophobia made by Cheng, it is possible to affirm that this sentiment has been detected in the tweets analysed, as there were expressions where

Islam is considered a religion with only troubling aspects that has caused problems in Western society or will cause problems in the future if not tightly restricted and prevented from 'spreading'.<sup>251</sup>

Not only Islamophobia is present in the communication of MEPs, but also Muslimophobia, as Muslims are implicitly presented as performers of violence and backwardness.<sup>252</sup> If we consider the concepts of Islamophobia and Muslimophobia as interpreted by Cheng, <sup>253</sup> it is possible to affirm that they are both present in the data analysed. Islam is indeed presented by some MEPs as a religion which endangers Western values and culture and is not compatible with them. Its opposition to Christianity further reinforces negative sentiments and the idea of inferiority of Islam. At the same time, Muslims are described as terrorists and extremists and thus as threats to Europe because of their religion. Such representations of Muslims are aligned with the results of other studies. For instance, ECRI affirmed that anti-Muslim narratives, which are often connected to the issue of migration and tend to give stereotyped images of this minority, have become widespread in the European public debate, to the point that they are now generally accepted by the public.<sup>254</sup> In this way, the Other is constructed through discursive practices which, according to Wodak, tend to make the process of exclusion of minorities normal<sup>255</sup> and which can be considered threatening to social peace and to values such as equality and inclusion.

Additionally, findings have confirmed that hate speech is often implicit and cannot be easily detected, as previously argued by many scholars, including Weber and Brown.<sup>256</sup> The widespread presence of discriminatory and racist narratives in the Twitter communication of MEPs has also confirmed theories claiming that these kinds of rhetoric are easily transmittable through the Internet because of its peculiarity as a

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>250</sup> See, Cheng, "Islamophobia, Muslimophobia or racism," 1 –25.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>251</sup> Ibid., 21.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>252</sup> Ibid., 21.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>253</sup> Ibid., 12-20.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>254</sup> ECRI, "Annual Report on ECRI's activities," 12.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>255</sup> Wodak, "Discourses in European Union organizations," 659.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>256</sup> See Weber, *Manual on hate speech*, 5, and Alexander Brown, "What is hate speech? Part 1", 450.

medium.<sup>257</sup>

Concerning the process of Othering, the analysis has highlighted how the Other is constructed through the politicians' narratives and words. The attitudes which emerged in the research indicate that MEPs' discourses support the construction of the process of othering and categorization which, according Kopytowska and Baider, contributes to the development of hate speech. <sup>258</sup> CDA has proved to be fundamental in detecting the linguistic aspects which allow the identification of the dichotomy Us and Them. Additionally, analytical categories – especially nomination – have highlighted the presence of hate speech in some of the analysed tweets.

However, this study has not only complemented but also enriched the existing research on the topic of hate speech, with a particular focus on its presence in the online debate of national representants in the European Parliament and on the linguistic aspect of their communication. Despite the clear results, it must be recognized that the analysis is restricted, as it considers only one of the media MEPs use to communicate and because it takes into account only the tweets of a limited number of MEPs and during two delimited periods of time.

Further research should therefore analyse the communication of a larger number of MEPs and on a wider range of media, in order to provide more validity to the results and a broader view over the topic. A qualitative method like CDA would not be suitable for a quantitative research – another strategy should therefore be chosen in order to combine a more extensive amount of data with a linguistic-based approach. Whatever method is adopted, a more complete inquiry should examine the attitude of MEPs, especially online, and whether they communicate hate speech in order to offer the European Parliament and its members precise figures concerning their use of discriminatory narratives, an action which could lead to the implementation of stricter rules concerning hate speech in the institutions.

Research should also include the analysis of the perception of hate speech amongst the audience in the specific context of the study. Indeed, the analysis of the content of hateful messages is the first step to identify hate speech, but it is also relevant to examine how the phenomenon is perceived by the public in order to understand which implications it might have - e.g. hate crimes - because of its performativity. This

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>257</sup> Klein, "Slipping Racism into the Mainstream," 445.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>258</sup> Kopytowska and Baider, "From stereotypes and prejudice to verbal and physical violence," 133–152.

perspective, which has already been adopted by some researchers,<sup>259</sup> would provide a broader comprehension of hate speech in a specific situation.

Additionally, it can be argued that further developments on the concept of hate speech should be realized. As it has been demonstrated in the theoretical framework, hate speech is far from being easily conceptualized and a more comprehensive definition of the concept is needed in order to carry out well-grounded research. Especially in the field of linguistics, a complete definition of hate speech is needed in order to allow researchers to approach the topic in similar ways.

#### 7.2 Conclusions

This research has proved that MEPs have spread discriminatory narratives and hate speech through their Twitter communication following the terrorist attacks perpetrated in Strasbourg and in Christchurch. Through an analysis realized with the critical discourse method, I have explained what they highlight after each event in terms of content, focusing on the different topics tackled in the online discussion. I examined different analytical categories and analysed how they construct and reinforce the dichotomy Us and Them by taking into account the linguistic aspects of their tweets. In this way, I answered the sub-questions of the thesis and the main research question, as results clearly demonstrate that MEPs conveyed hate speech through Twitter after these two events.

Despite the limits of the analysis, which have already been enumerated, I demonstrated that applying CDA together with the definition of soft hate speech realized by Assimakopoulos, Baider and Millar enables to detect the presence of hate speech also when it is communicated through implicit forms of expression. Applying such method can therefore be useful for further research with similar aims.

Additionally, I argue that this research provides an insight on the presence of hate speech in the online parliamentary debate of one of the principal European institutions. The outcomes have practical implications, as they suggest that MEPs do use a kind of communication which is outlawed when used in a more explicit and direct way. Such statement has two implications. First, I claim that current definitions of hate speech used

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>259</sup> See Stavros Assimakopoulos, Fabienne H. Baider and Sharon Millar, "The C.O.N.T.A.C.T. methodological approach," in *Online Hate Speech in the European Union*, ed. Stavros Assimakopoulos, Fabienne H. Baider and Sharon Millar (Sprienger Open, 2017), 20.

in the legal and academic framework are incomplete and cannot be used to identify hate speech in its daily and implicit forms nor in the field of empirical research. Consequently, a more complete definition of this concept should be provided in order to allow legal bodies, as well as researchers, to easily detect hate speech in all its manifestations.

Secondly, the ways MEPs describe Muslim and construct the Other have consequences on how Europe is built. The process of othering examined in the tweets results in narratives and attitudes of exclusion towards certain minorities – migrants, Muslims – and consequently it has repercussions on the construction of the dominant group. The analysis thus leads to reflections over the construction of Europeanness and European identity, especially in terms of values. Indeed, the presence of hate speech in the communication of MEPs suggests that they do not embrace the principles of tolerance and equality which are at the core of the European project and that they are supposed to embody when holding such position. On the contrary, the research has shown that some MEPs spread messages of hatred and discrimination, thus going against the principles of the European Union. Considering the values defended by the treaties on which the EU is based, this thesis has raised questions about the actual fulfilment of the European values, which should be put not only on paper but also realized through the everyday practice of its representatives. The outcomes thus trigger further reasoning about the accomplishment of the European project, which is undermined by discriminatory attitudes as those examined in this research.

## Bibliography

A. van Dijk, Teun. "Critical discourse analysis" in *The Handbook of Discourse Analysis*, ed. Deborah Schiffrin, Deborah Tannen, and Heidi E. Hamilton: 352-371. Oxford: Blackwell Publishers Ltd, 2001.

A. van Dijk, Teun. "Principles of critical discourse analysis," *Discourse and society* vol.4, issue 2 (1993): 249-283. Accessed April 2019. https://doi.org/10.1177/0957926593004002006.

Alde. "About." Accessed June 2019. https://www.aldeparty.eu/about/the-aldeparty.

Alkousaa, R. "Merkel says political hate speech is 'playing with fire'." *Reuters*, 29 May 2018. Accessed January 2019. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-germany-turkey-commemoration/merkel-says-political-hate-speech-is-playing-with-fire-idUSKCN1IU22C.

Amnesty International Italia. "Conta fino a 10, barometro dell'odio in campagna elettorale." Accessed February 2019.

https://d21zrvtkxtd6ae.cloudfront.net/public/uploads/2018/02/16105254/report-barometro-odio.pdf.

Article 19. "Responding to 'hate speech': Comparative overview of six EU countries." Accessed January 2019. https://www.article19.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/03/ECA-hate-speech-compilation-report\_March-2018.pdf.

Assimakopoulos, Stavros, Fabienne H. Baider and Sharon Millar, "The C.O.N.T.A.C.T. methodological approach" in *Online Hate Speech in the European Union*, ed. Stavros Assimakopoulos, Fabienne H. Baider and Sharon Millar: 17-24. Sprienger Open, 2017.

Assimakopoulos, Stavros, Fabienne H. Baider and Sharon Millar. "Hate Speech in the EU and the C.O.N.T.A.C.T project" in *Online Hate Speech in the European* 

*Union*, ed. Stavros Assimakopoulos, Fabienne H. Baider and Sharon Millar: 1-5. Sprienger Open, 2017.

Atkinson, Janice. Twitter post, 12 December, 2018. Accessed May 2019. https://twitter.com/Janice4Brexit.

Bart Cammaerts. "Radical pluralism and free speech in online public spaces. The case of North Belgian extreme right discourses," *International Journal of Cultural Studies* 12(6), (2009): 555-575. Accessed April 2019. doi: 10.1177/1367877909342479.

Bay, Nicolas. Twitter post, 12 December, 2018. Accessed May 2019. https://twitter.com/NicolasBay\_.

Bay, Nicolas. Twitter post, 13 December, 2018. Accessed May 2019. https://twitter.com/NicolasBay\_.

Bay, Nicolas. Twitter post, 14 December, 2018. Accessed May 2019. https://twitter.com/NicolasBay\_.

Bode, Leticia and Kajsa E. Dalrymple. "Politics in 140 Characters or Less: Campaign Communication, Network Interaction, and Political Participation on Twitter," *Journal of Political Marketing* 1(2014): 311-332. Accessed April 2019. doi: 10.1080/15377857.2014.959686.

Bossetta, Michael, Anamaria Dutceac Segesten and Hans-Jörg Trenz. "Engaging with European Politics Through Twitter and Facebook: Participation Beyond the National?" in *Social Media and European Politics – Rethinking Power and Legitimacy in the Digital Era*, ed. Mauro Barisone and Asimina Michailidou: 53-76. Palgarve Studies in European Political Sociology, 2017.

Brown, Alexander Brown. "What is hate speech? Part 1: the Myth of Hate" *Law and Philosophy* 36 (2017): 419-468.

Brown, Alexander. "What is hate speech? Part 2: Family Resemblances" *Law and Philosophy* 36 (2017): 561-613.

Bruns, Axel Bruns and Jean Burgess. "Crisis Communication in Natural Disasters: The Queensland Floods and Christchurch Earthquakes" in *Twitter and society*, ed. Katrin Weller, Axel Bruns, Jean Burgess, Merja Mahrt and Cornelius Puschmann, 373-384. New York: Peter Lang, 2014.

Burnap, Peter, and Matthew L. Williams. "Cyber Hate Speech on Twitter: An Application of Machine Classification and Statistical Modeling for Policy and Decision Making" *Policy and Internet*, vol 7, issue 2 (2015): 223-242.

Chauprade, Aymeric. Twitter post, 11 December, 2018. Accessed May 2019. https://twitter.com/a\_chauprade.

Chauprade, Aymeric. Twitter post, 21 March, 2019. Accessed May 2019. https://twitter.com/a\_chauprade.

Chen, Peter John. *Australian Politics in a Digital Age*. Canberra: ANU E Press, 2013.

Cheng, Jennifer E. "Islamophobia, Muslimophobia or racism? Parliamentary discourses on Islam and Muslims in debates on the minaret ban in Switzerland," *Discourse & Society* I-25 (2015): 1-25. Accessed April 2019. doi: 10.1177/0957926515581157.

Cohen-Almagor, Raphael. "Balancing Freedom of Expression and Social Responsibility on the Internet." *Philosophia* 45 (2017): 974-985. Accessed April 2019. doi: 10.1007/s11406-017-9856-6.

Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination. *Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination's General Recommendation No. 35 on combating racist hate speech*. 2013. Accessed March 2019. https://www.refworld.org/docid/53f457db4.html.

Council of Europe. "Council of Europe's work on hate speech". Accessed January 2019. https://www.coe.int/en/web/no-hate-campaign/coe-work-on-hate-speech.

Council of Europe. *Additional Protocol to the Convention on Cybercrime,* concerning the criminalisation of acts of a racist and xenophobic nature committed through computer systems. 2003. Accessed March 2019. https://rm.coe.int/168008160f.

Council of Europe. *Declaration on freedom of political debate in the media* (Committee of Ministers, 2004). Accessed March 2019. https://search.coe.int/cm/Pages/result\_details.aspx?ObjectId=09000016805dddf8.

Council of Europe. *Framework Convention for the Protection of National Minorities*. 1995. Accessed February 2019. https://rm.coe.int/16800c10cf.

Council of Europe. Recommendation 1805 (2007) on Blasphemy, religious insults and hate speech against persons on grounds of their religion (Parliamentary Assembly, 2007). Accessed February 2019.

http://www.assembly.coe.int/nw/xml/XRef/Xref-XML2HTML-EN.asp?fileid=17569&lang=en.

Council of Europe. Recommendation CM/Rec(2011)7 of the Committee of Ministers to member states on a new notion of media (Committee of Ministers, 2011). Accessed March 2019.

 $https://search.coe.int/cm/Pages/result\_details.aspx? ObjectID = 09000016805cc2c0.$ 

Council of Europe. *Recommendation No. R (97) 20 of the Committee of Ministers to Member States on "Hate Speech"* (Committee of Ministers, 1997). Accessed February 2019. https://rm.coe.int/1680505d5b.

Council of Europe. *Recommendation No. R (97) 21 of the Committee of Ministers to Member States on the media and the promotion of a culture of tolerance* (Committee of Ministers, 1997). Accessed February 2019. https://rm.coe.int/CoERMPublicCommonSearchServices/DisplayDCTMContent?docu

mentId=090000168050513b.

Council of Europe. *Resolution 1510 (2006) on Freedom of expression and respect for religious beliefs* (Parliamentary Assembly, 2006). Accessed March 2019. http://semantic-

 $pace.net/tools/pdf.aspx?doc=aHR0cDovL2Fzc2VtYmx5LmNvZS5pbnQvbncveG1sL1h\\ SZWYvWDJILURXLWV4dHIuYXNwP2ZpbGVpZD0xNzQ1NyZsYW5nPUVO&xsl\\ =aHR0cDovL3NlbWFudGljcGFjZS5uZXQvWHNsdC9QZGYvWFJlZi1XRC1BVC1Y\\ TUwyUERGLnhzbA==&xsltparams=ZmlsZWlkPTE3NDU3.$ 

Decoster, François. Twitter post, 15 March. Accessed May 2019. https://twitter.com/fdecoster.

Devinat, Charlotte and Tamás Berecz. "INACH annual report 2017-2018". December 2018. Accessed March 2019. http://www.inach.net/wp-content/uploads/Annual-Report-2018-1.pdf.

Dobek-Ostrowska, Bogusława and Jan Garlicki. "The impact of new technologies on political communication. Western patterns and the case of Poland" in *Political Communication in the Era of New Technologies*, ed. Bogusława Dobek-Ostrowska and Jan Garlicki, 11-28. Frankfurt Am Main: Peter Lang GmbH, 2013.

ECR group. "About." Accessed June 2019. https://ecrgroup.eu/about.

ECR group. "Vision for Europe." Accessed June 2019. https://ecrgroup.eu/vision\_for\_europe\_

ECR Group. Twitter post, 15 March, 2019. Accessed May 2019. https://twitter.com/ecrgroup.

ECRI. Annual Report on ECRI's activities covering the period from 1 January to 31 December 2017. ECRI, June 2018. Accessed February 2019. https://rm.coe.int/annual-report-on-ecri-s-activities-covering-the-period-from-1-january-/16808c168b. ECRI. ECRI Declaration on the use of racist, antisemitic and xenophobic elements in political discourse. ECRI, 2005. Accessed March 2019. https://rm.coe.int/ecri-declaration-on-the-use-of-racist-antisemitic-and-xenophobic-eleme/16808c1f02.

ECRI. ECRI General Policy Recommendation No. 15 on combating hate speech. ECRI, 2016. Accessed February 2019. https://rm.coe.int/ecri-general-policy-recommendation-no-15-on-combating-hate-speech/16808b5b01.

ECRI. ECRI General Policy Recommendation No. 7 on national legislation to combat racism and racial discrimination. ECRI, 2002. Accessed February 2019. https://rm.coe.int/ecri-general-policy-recommendation-no-7-revised-on-national-legislatio/16808b5aae.

EFDD group. "About us." Accessed June 2019. http://www.efddgroup.eu/about-us/our-charter.

ENF, "Home." Accessed June 2019. https://www.enf.eu/.

European Commission. "Code of Conduct on Countering Illegal Speech Online." 2016. Accessed March 2019, ec.europa.eu/justice/fundamental-rights/files/hate\_speech\_code\_of\_conduct\_en.pdf.

European Commission. *Commission Recommendation of 1.3.2018 on measures to effectively tackle illegal content online*. European Commission, 2018. Accessed March 2019. ec.europa.eu/newsroom/dae/document.cfm?doc\_id=50095.

European Commission. Fourth monitoring exercise on the implementation of the Code of Conduct. European Commission, Directorate-General for Justice and Consumers, 2019. Accessed March 2019.

https://ec.europa.eu/info/sites/info/files/code\_of\_conduct\_factsheet\_7\_web.pdf.

European Court of Human Rights. "Factsheet – Hate Speech." Accessed March 2019. https://www.echr.coe.int/Documents/FS\_Hate\_speech\_ENG.pdf.

European Court of Human Rights. *Case of Gündüz v. Turkey* (Strasbourg: 2004). Accessed March 2019.

https://hudoc.echr.coe.int/eng#{%22tabview%22:[%22document%22],%22itemid%22:[%22001-61522%22]}.

European Court of Human Rights. *Case of Sürek v. Turkey* (Strasbourg: 1999). Accessed March 2019.

https://hudoc.echr.coe.int/eng#{%22tabview%22:[%22document%22],%22itemid%22:[%22001-58279%22]}.

European Parliament and Council of the European Union. *Directive 2010/13/EU* of the European parliament and of the Council of 10 March 2010 on the coordination of certain provisions laid down by law, regulation or administrative action in Member States concerning the provision of audiovisual media services (Audiovisual Media Services Directive). Official Journal of the European Union, 2010. Accessed March 2019. https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-

content/EN/TXT/HTML/?uri=CELEX:32010L0013&from=EN#d1e1597-1-1.

European Parliament. "Fundamental rights in the EU: tackling hate speech and upholding the rule of law." 2018. Accessed January 2019. www.europarl.europa.eu/news/en/press-room/20180226IPR98625/fundamental-rights-in-the-eu-tackling-hate-speech-and-upholding-the-rule-of-law.

European People's Party. "EPP manifesto 2019." Accessed June 2019. https://www.epp.eu/files/uploads/2019/05/EPP-MANIFESTO-2019.pdf.

Fairclough, Norman. Language and power. New York: Longman Inc., 1989.

Fleishmanhillard. "The 2015 EP digital trends survey." Accessed April 2019. http://www.epdigitaltrends.eu/assets/ep-digital-trends-survey\_full\_results.pdf.

Forenza Eleonora. Twitter post, 13 December, 2018. Accessed May 2019. https://twitter.com/eleonoraforenza Greens-EFA, "Our priorities." Accessed June 2019. https://www.greens-efa.eu/en/our-priorities/.

GreensEP. Twitter post, 11 December, 2018. Accessed May 2019. https://twitter.com/GreensEP.

Grossetête Françoise. Twitter post, 14 December 2018. Accessed May 2019. https://twitter.com/grossetetef.

GUE-NGL. "About the group." Accessed June 2019. https://www.guengl.eu/about-the-group/\_

Högenauer, Anna-Lena. "The European Parliament in Times of Crisis: Transnationalism under Pressure?" *Journal of Contemporary European Research* 13 (2017): 1090-1108.

Human Rights Committee. *General Comment No. 18.* 1989. Accessed May 2019.

https://www.equalrightstrust.org/ertdocumentbank/Human%20Rights%20Committee,%20General%20Comment%2018.pdf

Human Rights Committee. *General Comment No. 34 on the right to freedom of expression*. Geneva: July 2011. Accessed May 2019. https://www.refworld.org/docid/4e38efb52.html.

ILGA Europe. "Final report: hate speech in the #EP2014 campaign." 2014. Accessed March 2019. https://ilga-europe.org/what-we-do/our-advocacy-work/campaigns/nohateep2014/final-report

Jong, Caleb. "Does Freedom of Speech Include Hate Speech?." *Res Publica*, (2011): 385-403. Accessed March 2019. doi: 10.1007/s11158-011-9158-y.

Kopytowska, Monika and Fabienne Baider. "From stereotypes and prejudice to verbal and physical violence: hate speech in context." *Lodz Papers in Pragmatics* 13.2 (2017): 133-152. Accessed April 2019. doi:10.1515/lpp-2017-0008.

Kopytowska, Monika. "Discourse of hate and radicalism in action." *Journal of Language Aggression and Conflict* 3:1 (2015): 1-111. Accessed April 2019. doi: 10.1075/jlac.3.1.001ed.

Korthagen, Iris, Ira van Keulen, Leonhard Hennen, Georg Aichholzer, Gloria Rose, Ralf Lindner, Kerstin Goos and Rasmus Øjvind Nielsen. "Prospects of edemocracy in Europe." (2018). Accessed March 2019. https://www.rathenau.nl/sites/default/files/2018-05/EPRS\_STU%282018%29603213\_EN\_0.pdf.

Lilleker, Darren G. and Karolina Koc Michalska. "MEPs online: Understanding communication strategies for remote representatives" Paper presented at the European Consortium of Political Researchers Conference. Reykjavik, Iceland, September 2011.

Machnik, Bartłomiej. "The Place of Twitter in the Process of Political Communication." *Kwartalnik Naukowy OAP UW "e-Politikon"*, no. 9 (2014): 86-108. Accessed April 2019. http://oapuw.pl/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/Machnik-B.-The-Place-of-Twitter-in-the-Process-of-Political-Communication.pdf.

Maireder, Axel and Julian Ausserhofer. "Political Discourses on Twitter: Networking Topics, Objects, and People" in *Twitter and society*, ed. Katrin Weller, Axel Bruns, Jean Burgess, Merja Mahrt and Cornelius Puschmann, 305-318. New York: Peter Lang, 2014.

Majewski, Eva. "Online politics for citizens in the twenty-first century." *European View* 14, (2015): 77-83. Accessed March 2019. doi:10.1007/s12290-015-0351-9.

Marwick, Alice E. "Ethnographic and Qualitative Research on Twitter" in *Twitter and society*, ed. Katrin Weller, Axel Bruns, Jean Burgess, Merja Mahrt and

Cornelius Puschmann, 109-122. New York: Peter Lang, 2014.

McGonagle, Tarlach. "Freedom of expression: still a precondition for democracy? Conference report." Accessed March 2019. https://rm.coe.int/CoERMPublicCommonSearchServices/DisplayDCTMContent?documentId=09000016805aa8be

McGonagle, Tarlach. "The Council of Europe against online hate speech: Conundrums and challenges." Accessed January 2019. https://rm.coe.int/16800c170f.

Monot, Bernard. Twitter post, 11 December, 2018. Accessed May 2019. https://twitter.com/bernard\_monot.

Morano, Nadine. Twitter post, 14 December. Accessed May 2019. https://twitter.com/nadine\_\_morano.

Mouton, Johann and HC Marais. *Basic Concepts in the Methodology of the Social Sciences*. HSRC Publishers, 1988.

Nancy, Jean-Luc Nancy. "La Haine, le Sens Coagulé." 2013. Accessed March 2019. https://www.coe.int/documents/16695/1433458/Jean-Luc+Nancy+LA+HAINE.pdf/75a2feef-af9d-4942-8d16-1f602f6ab992.

Novello Paglianti, Nanta. "Twitter et la politique: stratégies de communication de candidats et espace public" in *Tweets from the Campaign Trail*, ed. Alex Frame, Arnaud Mercier, Gilles Brachotte and Caja Thimm: 75-96. Peter Lang AG., 2016.

Official Journal of the European Union. *Protocol No. 7 on the privileges and immunities of the European Union*. Accessed March 2019. https://eurlex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/HTML/?uri=CELEX:12012E/PRO/07&from=EN#d1e123-266-1.

Omnicore. "Twitter by the Numbers: Stats, Demographics & Fun Facts." 2019. Accessed April 2019. https://www.omnicoreagency.com/twitter-statistics/

Page, Ruth. "The linguistics of self-branding and micro-celebrity in Twitter: The role of hashtags." *Discourse & Communication*, 6(2) (2012): 181-201. Accessed April 2019, doi: 10.1177/1750481312437441.

Paßmann, Johannes, Thomas Boeschoten, and Mirko Tobias Schäfer. "The Gift of the Gab: Retweet Cartels and Gift Economies on Twitter" in *Twitter and society*, ed. Katrin Weller, Axel Bruns, Jean Burgess, Merja Mahrt and Cornelius Puschmann: 331-344. New York: Peter Lang, 2014.

Post, Robert. "Hate Speech" in *Extreme Speech and Democracy*, ed. Ivan Hare and James Weinstein: 123-138. Oxford University Press, 2009.

Puschmann, Cornelius, Axel Bruns, Merja Mahrt, Katrin Weller, and Jean Burgess. "Epilogue: Why Study Twitter?" in *Twitter and society*, ed. Katrin Weller, Axel Bruns, Jean Burgess, Merja Mahrt and Cornelius Puschmann, 425-432. New York: Peter Lang, 2014.

Rankin, J. "Polish MEP punished for saying women are less intelligent than men,", *The Guardian*, 14 March 2017. Accessed January 2019. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/mar/14/polish-mep-janusz-korwin-mikke-punished-saying-women-less-intelligent-men.

Reisigl, Martin. "Analysing political rhetoric," in *Qualitative Discourse Analysis in the Social Sciences*, ed. Ruth Wodak and Michał Krzyżanowski: 96-119. New York: Palgarve Macmillan, 2008.

Reporting the EU. "Who represents Muslims in the European Parliament?." 2017. Accessed May 2019. http://eureporting2017.mediajungle.dk/2017/10/17/whorepresents-muslims-in-the-european-parliament/.

Risse, Thomas, Wim Peters, Pierre Senellart, & Diana Maynard. "Documenting Contemporary Society by Preserving Relevant Information from Twitter" in *Twitter and society*, ed. Katrin Weller, Axel Bruns, Jean Burgess, Merja Mahrt and Cornelius

Puschmann: 207-220. New York: Peter Lang, 2014.

Scatt Cato, Molly. Twitter post, 12 December, 2018. Accessed May 2019. https://twitter.com/MollyMEP.

Scatt Cato, Molly. Twitter post, 14 March, 2019. Accessed May 2019. https://twitter.com/MollyMEP.

Schlein, Elly. Twitter post, 13 December, 2018. Accessed May 2019. https://twitter.com/ellyesse.

Schmidt, Jan-Hinrik. "Twitter and the Rise of Personal Publics" in *Twitter and society*, ed. Katrin Weller, Axel Bruns, Jean Burgess, Merja Mahrt and Cornelius Puschmann: 3-14. New Yo Peter Lang, 2014.

Shaw, LaShel. "Hate Speech in Cyberspace: bitterness without boundaries." *Notre Dame Journal of Law, Ethics & Public Policy* 25 (2012): 279-304. Accessed February 2019.

https://scholarship.law.nd.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1049&context=ndjlepp

Socialists and democrats. "What we stand for." Accessed June 2019. https://www.socialistsanddemocrats.eu/what-we-stand-for/our-priorities.

Sottiaux, Stefan. "'Bad Tendencies' in the ECtHR's 'Hate Speech'
Jurisprudence." *European Constitutional Law Review* Volume 7, Issue 1 (2011): 40-63.
Accessed March 2019. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1574019611100048.

Tao, Ke, Claudia Hauff, Fabian Abel, & Geert-Jan Houben. "Information Retrieval for Twitter Data" in *Twitter and society*, ed. Katrin Weller, Axel Bruns, Jean Burgess, Merja Mahrt and Cornelius Puschmann: 195-206. New York: Peter Lang, 2014.

The Progressives. Twitter post, 12 December, 2018. Accessed May 2019. https://twitter.com/TheProgressives.

Thelwall, Mike. "Sentiment Analysis and Time Series with Twitter" in *Twitter and society*, ed. Katrin Weller, Axel Bruns, Jean Burgess, Merja Mahrt and Cornelius Puschmann: 83-96. New York: Peter Lang, 2014.

Thimm, Caja, Jessica Einspänner-Pflock and Mario Anastasiadis. "Twitter during the 2014 European Elections in Germany – Analyzing politicians' campaigning strategies" in *Tweets from the campaign trail*, ed. Alex Frame, Arnaud Mercier, Gilles Brachotte and Caja Thimm, 197-221. Peter Lang AG, 2016.

Tsesis, Alexander. "Dignity and Speech: The Regulation of Hate Speech in a Democracy" *Wake Forest Law Review* 42 (2009): 497-532.

Tulkens, Françoise. "The hate factor in political speech, Where do responsibilities lie?." Accessed January 2019.

https://rm.coe.int/CoERMPublicCommonSearchServices/DisplayDCTMContent?documentId=09000016800c170e.

Tulkens, Françoise. "When to say is to do: Freedom of expression and hate speech in the case-law of the European Court of Human Rights." Accessed March 2019. http://www.ejtn.eu/Documents/About%20EJTN/Independent%20Seminars/TULKENS\_Francoise\_Presentation\_When\_to\_Say\_is\_To\_Do\_Freedom\_of\_Expression\_and\_Hate\_Speech\_in\_the\_Case\_Law\_of\_the\_ECtHR\_October\_2012.pdf.

United Nations General Assembly, *International Covenant on Civil and Political Right*. 1966. Accessed March 2019. https://treaties.un.org/doc/publication/unts/volume%20999/volume-999-i-14668-english.pdf.

United Nations General Assembly. *International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination*. 1965. Accessed March 2019. https://www.ohchr.org/en/professionalinterest/pages/cerd.aspx.

United Nations General Assembly. The Convention on the Prevention and

Punishment of the Crime of Genocide. 1948. Accessed May 2019. https://treaties.un.org/doc/publication/unts/volume%2078/volume-78-i-1021-english.pdf.

United Nations General Assembly. *Universal Declaration of Human Rights*. Paris: 1948. Accessed March 2019. http://www.un.org/en/universal-declaration-human-rights/.

Vergiat, Marie-Christine. Twitter post, 15 March, 2019. Accessed May 2019. https://twitter.com/mcvergiat.

Vergiat, Marie-Christine. Twitter post, 16 March, 2019. Accessed May 2019. https://twitter.com/mcvergiat.

Verkuyten, Maykel and Wybren Nooitgedagt. "Parliamentary identity and the management of the far-right: A discursive analysis of Dutch parliamentary debates." *British Journal of Social Psychology* (2018): 2-20. Accessed April 2019. doi: 10.1111/bjso.12300.

Vesnic-Alujevic, Lucia. "Members of the European Parliament Online: The Use of Social Media in Political Marketing." *European View* 12(1) (2013): 1-39. Accessed April 2019. doi:10.1007/s12290-013-0258-2.

Ward, Julie. Twitter post, 15 March, 2019. Accessed May 2019. https://twitter.com/julie4nw.

Ward, Julie. Twitter post, 16 March, 2019. Accessed May 2019. https://twitter.com/julie4nw.

Weber, Anne. *Manual on hate speech*. Strasbourg: Council of Europe Publishing, 2009.

Wilson, John. "Political Discourse" in *The Handbook of Discourse Analysis* 2, ed. Deborah Tannen, Heidi E. Hamilton and Deborah Schiffrin: 775-794. John Wiley &

Sons, Inc., 2015.

Wodak, Ruth. "Discourses in European Union organizations: Aspects of access, participation, and exclusion." *Text & Talk* 27–5/6 (2007): 655–680. Accessed June 2019. doi: 10.1515/TEXT.2007.030.

Wojciechowski, Łukasz, Peter Mikuláš and Katarina Fichnová. "Billboards in Municipal Elections in Slovakia: Unexpected Contexts" in *Political Communication in the Era of New Technologies*, ed. Bogusława Dobek-Ostrowska and Jan Garlicki: 235-256. Frankfurt Am Main: Peter Lang GmbH, 2013.

## Annex I – Twitter accounts used for the Twitter analysis

Table 1: Official accounts of the political groups

Political group	Username
EFDD	@EFDgroup
ECR	@ecrgroup
ENF	@ENF_EP
EPP	@EPP
ALDE	@ALDEgroup
Greens/EFA	@GreensEP
S&D	@TheProgressives
GUE-NGL	@GUENGL

Table 2: MEP's accounts divided per political group

Name	Country	Position	Username
EFDD	<u> </u>		
Chauprade Aymeric	France	Vice-chair	@a_chauprade
Farage Nigel	United Kingdom	President	@Nigel_Farage
Monot Bernard	France	Vice-chair	@Bernard_Monot
ECR			
Fitto Raffaele	Italy	Vice-chair	@RaffaeleFitto
Kamall Syed	United Kingdom	Co-chair	@SyedKamall
Maullu Stefano	Italy		@stefanomaullu
ENF			
Atkinson Janice	United Kingdom	Vice-chair	@Janice4Brexit
Bay Nicolas	France	Co-chair	@NicolasBay_
Zanni Marco	Italy		@Marcozanni86
EPP			
Comi Lara	Italy	Vice-chair	@comilara
Grossetête	France	Vice-chair	@GrosseteteF
Françoise			
Morano Nadine	France		@nadinemorano
ALDE			
Decoster François	France	Vice-chair	@fdecoster
Michel Louis	Belgium		@LouisMichel
Verhofstadt Guy	Belgium	President	@guyverhofstadt
Greens/EFA			
Durand Pascal	France	Vice-president	@PDurandOfficiel
Lamberts Philippe	Belgium	Co-president	@ph_lamberts
Scott Cato Molly	United Kingdom		@MollyMEP
S&D			
Bresso Mercedes	Italy	Vice-president	@mercedesbresso
Schlein Elly	Italy		@ellyesse
Ward Julie	United Kingdom		@julie4nw
GUE-NGL			
Anderson Martina	Ireland	Member of the	@M_AndersonSF
		Bureau	

Forenza Eleonora	Italy	Member of the	@eleonoraforenza
		Bureau	
Vergiat Marie-	France	Member of the	@MCVergiat
Christine		Bureau	

## Annex II – Tweets following the Strasbourg attack

The following annexes present the sample of tweets analysed in this research. Each table displays the tweets of one political group, divided into sub-categories according to the accounts from which they were posted. Original tweets can be found in the left column, while tweets translated from French or Italian into English are in the right column<sup>260</sup>. Original tweets preceded by an asterisk are retweets from other accounts.

ENF	
Nicolas Bay	
* # « Après l'attentat de #Strasbourg,	#Strasbourg, the
l'amorce d'une prise de conscience »	beginning of a new awareness »
•	
Retrouvez le dernier édito de	Find the latest editorial by @NicolasBay!
@NicolasBay_!	
	⊠ Subscribe to our newsletter to receive
☐ Toute notre actualité, en vous	all our news ∠ https://t.co/h6rtGy5XQ9
inscrivant à notre newsletter	
https://t.co/h6rtGy5XQ9	https://t.co/padcBoWbww
https://t.co/padcBoWbww	
*@NicolasBay_: "Si [le tueur de	@NicolasBay: "If [the killer in
Strasbourg] avait été sanctionné comme	Strasbourg] had been sanctioned as
le prévoit le code pénal, à la hauteur de	established by the penal code, with the
ce que prévoit le code pénal, il n'aurait	measures imposed by the penal code, he
pas tué des innocents" #QuestionsPol	would have not killed those innocents"
https://t.co/ZCQGZdC2Tq	#QuestionsPol https://t.co/ZCQGZdC2Tq
"Si on expulsait les détenus étrangers	"If we expel the foreign detainees from
hors du territoire français grâce à des	the French territory through bilateral
accords bilatéraux pour qu'ils purgent	agreements to make them serve their
leur peine dans leur pays d'origine, on	sentences in their countries of origin we
réglerait en grande partie le problème de	would partly solve the problem of prison
la surpopulation carcérale."	overcrowding."
#BalanceTonPost	#BalanceTonPost
"Celui qui a assassiné le père #Hamel	"The one who killed father #Hamel had
était sous bracelet électronique. Assigner	an electronic bracelet. Confining S
à résidence des Fichés S, ce n'est pas une solution."	files <sup>261</sup> is not a solution."  #BalanceTonPost #BTP
#BalanceTonPost #BTP	#Datatice I onPost #B 1 P
	"I evity is at all levels. The namel and is
"Le laxisme est à tous les étages. Le Code	"Laxity is at all levels. The penal code is
pénal n'est pas appliqué. #CherifChekatt	not applied. #CherifChekatt had been

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>260</sup> Translation realized by the author.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>261</sup> "S file" translates the French denomination "fiché S", which stands for a category of people who are of interest of the French state for several reasons and whose names are thus inserted in a database. In this specific case, S refers to Sûreté de l'État, the security of the state. S files are those people who might pose a security threat to the French nation.

a été condamné à 27 raprisas et n'a fait	condemned 27 times and sport only 4
a été condamné à 27 reprises et n'a fait	condemned 27 times and spent only 4 years in prison!"
que 4 ans de prison !" #BalanceTonPost #BTP	#BalanceTonPost #BTP
"Après chaque attentat, on nous dit qu'il	"After every attack, we are told that we
ne faut surtout pas toucher aux fichés S.	must not mess with S files above all. This
C'est cela qui est insupportable."	is what is unbearable."
#BalanceTonPost #BTP	#BalanceTonPost #BTP
	"We can ask foreign S files to leave the
"Les fichés S de nationalité étrangère, on peut leur demander de quitter le territoire national par simple décision administrative. Les binationaux peuvent être déchus de leur nationalité, et ceux qui sont Français peuvent être inculpés pour intelligence avec l'ennemi." #BTP	national territory through a simple administrative act. People with dual citizenship can be deprived of their citizenship and those who are French can be accused of contact with the enemy."
"Nos forces de l'ordre ont consacré une énergie considérable en peu de temps pour neutraliser le terroriste. Elles méritent ces applaudissements. C'est un soulagement pour tous les Français." #CàVous #Strasbourg	"Our law enforcement has dedicated a lot of energy and short time to neutralise the terrorist. They deserve this applause. This is a relief for all French people." #CàVous #Strasbourg
"Le gouvernement essaie d'utiliser #Strasbourg comme un argument pour empêcher une nouvelle mobilisation des #GiletsJaunes. Le droit de manifester est fondamental, c'est un droit constitutionnel." #CàVous	"The government tries to use #Strasbourg as an argument to obstacle the new mobilisation of the #YellowVests. The right to protest is fundamental, it is a constitutional right."  #CàVous
*→ Faut-il manifester demain?  @NicolasBay_ sera face à @Djebbari_JB pour répondre. Au sommaire également, le récit de l'attentat de Strasbourg et le point sur les théories du complot par @SamuelLaurent.  *Enfin, @JeniferOfficiel est notre invitée du dîner! - ② 19h France 5 - https://t.co/s0JRpm8cGO  "L'attentat à #Strasbourg ne doit pas être un prétexte pour le gouvernement d'interdire les manifestations des #GiletsJaunes." https://t.co/E1LHtMT7zS	→ Should we protest tomorrow?  @NicolasBay_ will answer to @Djebbari_JB. Also in this programme, the account of the Strasbourg attack and an update on the conspiracy theories by @SamuelLaurent.  **Finally, @JeniferOfficiel is our dinner guest!  - ② 19h  France 5 - https://t.co/s0JRpm8cGO  "The attack in #Strasbourg must not be used by the government as an excuse to forbid the protests of the #YellowVests."
"Tous ceux qui ont commis des actes terroristes contre la France sont étrangers ou issus de l'immigration. Ils ont la plupart du temps déjà été condamnés par la justice et ont un profil de radicalisé." #Strasbourg https://t.co/MY1zrkKZQB	https://t.co/E1LHtMT7zS  "All those who perpetrated terrorist acts against France are foreigners or have an immigrant background. In most cases they have already been condemned and have a radicalized profile."  #Strasbourg https://t.co/MY1zrkKZQB

"En attaquant le marché de Noël, on attaque notre identité, nos valeurs de civilisation. Le problème de fond, c'est l'autorité de l'Etat. Nos lois républicaines ne sont pas appliquées."  #Strasbourg https://t.co/RNdLAVgxPh  "Tout cet édifice de laxisme construit méthodiquement par la droite et par la gauche depuis 30 ans aboutit à ces actes terroristes."  #Strasbourg #Chekatt https://t.co/rWOX4gcFrN  «#RédoineFaïd mettait une burka pour être sûr de ne pas être interpellé : les lois de la République ne sont pas appliquées ! »  @CNEWS	"An attack to the Christmas market is an attack to our identity, our values and our culture. The heart of the problem is the authority of the State. Our republican laws are not applied."  #Strasbourg https://t.co/RNdLAVgxPh  "This entire structure of laxity, which was methodically built by the right and the left in the last 30 years, results in these terrorist acts."  #Strasbourg #Chekatt https://t.co/rWOX4gcFrN  « #RédoineFaïd used to wear a burka to be sure not to be questioned: the laws of the Republic are not applied! »  @CNEWS
« À #Strasbourg c'est notre identité qui a été attaquée, nos valeurs de civilisation. » @CNEWS	« In #Strasbourg it's our identity which has been attacked, the values of our culture. »  @CNEWS
« Malheureusement on s'habitue à vivre avec le terrorisme. Ce n'est pas pour cela qu'il faut l'accepter, il faut mener une lutte impitoyable. » @CNEWS	« Unfortunately we get used to living with terrorism. This is not the reason why we should accept it, we must wage a relentless battle. »  @CNEWS
« Il faut passer des accords bilatéraux pour que les 15 000 détenus étrangers purgent leur peine dans leur pays d'origine. » @CNEWS	« We must adopt bilateral agreements to make the 15 000 foreign prisoners serve their sentences in their countries of origin. » @CNEWS
« L'immigration massive génère le communautarisme et fait le lit de l'islamisme. » @CNEWS	« Mass immigration leads to communitarism and paves the way to Islamism. »  @CNEWS
« Le laxisme judiciaire est en cause. Le terroriste a été condamné à 27 reprises. Le code pénal n'est pas appliqué! » @CNEWS	« Judicial laxity is at stake. The terrorist had been condemned 27 times. The penal code is not applied! »  @CNEWS
« Il faut expulser les étrangers radicalisés. Pour ceux qui ont la double nationalité, on a les outils juridiques pour les déchoir de leur nationalité française lorsqu'ils sont en contact avec les filières djihadistes. »  @CNEWS	« it is necessary to expel radicalized foreigners. For those who have dual citizenship we have the juridical tools to deprive them of their French citizenship in case they are in contact with jihadist networks. »  @CNEWS
« Tous ceux qui ont frappé la France sont étrangers ou issus de l'immigration. Ils sont pour l'essentiel tous fichés S et ont un passé de multirécidiviste. »	« All those who attacked France are foreigners or have an immigrant background. They are basically all S files and have been multiple offenders. »

CNEWIG HG. 1	GOVERNO HOLE 1
@CNEWS #Strasbourg	@CNEWS #Strasbourg
*Strasbourg: Nicolas Bay estime que	Strasbourg: Nicolas Bay argues that
"tout n'a pas été fait par les pouvoirs	"public authorities have not done
publics pour enrayer cette menace"	everything possible to limit this threat"
https://t.co/UQXIPcH45k	https://t.co/UQXIPcH45k
"Il y a des milliers d'étrangers fichés	"There are thousands of foreign S
S et ils ne sont pas expulsés. Ceux qui	files and they have not been expelled.
sont de nationalité française, il faut les	Those who are French citizens must be
inculper et les mettre derrière les	accused and sent to prison following
barreaux sur le fondement de l'article	article 411-4 of the penal code for contact
411-4 du code pénal pour intelligence	with the enemy."
avec l'ennemi."	#Strasbourg @BFMTV
#Strasbourg @BFMTV	https://t.co/pF0L5862yU
https://t.co/pF0L5862yU	
« Nous avons des milliers de personnes	« We have thousands of people
fichées pour radicalisation. Ceux qui sont	catalogued for radicalization. Those who
étrangers doivent être expulsés du	are foreigners must be expelled from the
territoire national!»	national territory! »
@BFMTV	@BFMTV
« Le terroriste islamiste a bénéficié du	« Islamic terrorism has benefitted from
laxisme judiciaire. Il n'a pas été	judicial laxity. He has not been
condamné à hauteur de ce que prévoit le	condemned as imposed by the penal
code pénal. »	code. »
@BFMTV	@BFMTV
« La menace reste très prégnante. Tout	« The threat remains very significant. Not
n'a pas été fait par les pouvoirs publics	everything has been done by public
pour l'enrayer. »	authorities to limit it. »
@BFMTV	@BFMTV
"Derrière le vernis artistique se cache un	"A propagandist hides behind his artistic
propagandiste, capable par ses chansons	cover. He can reach many young people
mais aussi par son exemple de toucher de	through his songs and his example.
nombreux jeunes. #Médine est le parfait	#Médine is the perfect example of an
exemple d'une idéologie islamiste se	Islamist ideology which is spreading in
déployant dans notre pays par tous les	our country through all the means,
moyens, à travers tous les supports."	through all media."
https://t.co/xolCQ7KMPE	https://t.co/xolCQ7KMPE
Décence : le rappeur islamiste #Médine	Decency: the Islamist rapper #Médine
doit annuler son concert vendredi à	must cancel his concert on Friday in
#Strasbourg!	#Strasbourg!
Mon communiqué:	My public statement:
https://t.co/bfoVOt7yLM	https://t.co/bfoVOt7yLM
* C'est chaque fois une blessure pour	"Every time, waking up with this
le peuple français de se réveiller avec ce	kind of news is a wound for the French
type de nouvelle. On a toujours ce	people. We always have the feeling that
sentiment que tout n'est pas fait dans la	not everything is done in the fight against
lutte contre le terrorisme, bras armé de	terrorism, armed wind of the deadly
l'idéologie mortifère qu'est le	ideology which Islamic fundamentalism
fondamentalisme islamiste." #Strasbourg	is." #Strasbourg #Les4V
#Les4V https://t.co/Y7c3SK9d7L	https://t.co/Y7c3SK9d7L

Comment un homme condamné à 27 reprises et signalé depuis 10 ans pour radicalisation, n'a pu faire que 5 ans de prison pour finir par se promener librement dans la nature ?!	How is it possible that a man who has been condemned 27 times and reported as radicalized since 10 years has spent only 5 years in prison to end up walking freely in the nature ?!
Ce laxisme est insupportable car il est meurtrier! #Strasbourg #Attentat	This laxity is unbearable because it brings death! #Strasbourg #Attack
"Le combat contre le terrorisme islamiste	"The heattle against Islamic township.
	"The battle against Islamic terrorism
doit être une priorité et nous devons nous	must be a priority and we must provide
donner les moyens de mener cette guerre	ourselves with the tools to fight this war
qui nous est faite et de la gagner."  #PlenPE #Strasbourg	which is done against us and to win it."  #PlenPE #Strasbourg
"Au nom de notre groupe Europe des	"Ob behalf of our group Europe of
nations et des libertés, je souhaite	nations and freedoms, I want to express
adresser mes condoléances et exprimer	my condolences and my solidarity to the
ma solidarité à l'égard des victimes, de	victims, their families and their loved
leurs familles et de leurs proches."	ones."
#PlenPE #Strasbourg	#PlenPE #Strasbourg
"La France, comme l'ont été d'autres	"France, as other European countries in
pays européens, a de nouveau été	the past, has been once again hit,
frappée, ensanglantée et endeuillée par le	wounded and plunged into mourning by
terrorisme hier soir à #Strasbourg."	terrorism last night in #Strasbourg."
#PlenPE	#PlenPE
*"Il faut le savoir, #Strasbourg est une	"We must recognize it, #Strasbourg is a
place forte du fondamentalisme islamiste.	stronghold of Islamic fundamentalism. In
Dans notre pays, des quartiers entiers,	our country, entire neighbourhoods, even
voire des départements entiers comme le	entire departments as n.93, are in the
93, si l'on en croit les journalistes du	hands of fundamentalists, if we believe
Monde MM. Davet et Lhomme, sont aux	the journalist of Le Monde Mr Davet and
mains des fondamentalistes" #Les4V	Mr Lhomme" #Les4V
La France est à nouveau ensanglantée et	France is again wounded and grieving by
endeuillée par le terrorisme islamiste.	Islamist terrorism. My thoughts go to the
Mes pensées vont vers les familles des	families of the victims. Homage to our
victimes. Hommage à nos forces de	law enforcement and the rescue teams
l'ordre et aux équipes de secours	mobilized.
mobilisées sur place.	#Strasbourg #attack
#Strasbourg #attentat	
Janice Atkinson	
I've been going to Strasbourg for 4.5 yrs	
now. Every year we were warned about	
attacks at the Xmas market, even more so	
when the Parliament was sitting. They	
bided their time, they struck lucky. More	
to come. https://t.co/YbKAmA9xdk	
"The perpetrator of the cowardly attack	
in #Straatsburg was already known as a	
radicalized Muslim and heavy criminal.	
Why could he still roam freely?"	

https://t.co/fdUQZ7mUh0	
@DVATW Very comforting, just like	
being in Strasbourg.	
The French nation's saviour.	
All our thoughts go to the victims of the	
Islamist massacre of #Strasbourg and	
their loved ones, as well as to the law	
enforcement and rescue teams.	
A radical change must take place, since	
the policy against terrorism is clearly	
flawed. Mlp https://t.co/sNGCHYI91K	

EEDD	
EFDD	
Aymeric Chauprade	
Le soir de l'attaque de Strasbourg, j'ai	In the evening of the Strasbourg attack I
moi-même été témoin du comportement	have witnessed the behaviour of the town
de policiers municipaux insultant	policemen, who were gratuitously
gratuitement, là un jeune homme, là une	insulting a man here, an old lady there,
vieille dame, qui demandaient seulement	who were only asking to go back home.
à rentrer chez eux. La police a un	The police have a problem which the
problème que l'armée n'a pas.	army does not have.
https://t.co/RHYeZOO641	https://t.co/RHYeZOO641
Justice est faite #Strasbourg Félicitations	Justice is served #Strasbourg
à nos forces de l'ordre.	Congratulations to our law enforcement.
*"La motivation terroriste n'est pas	"The terrorist aim has not been proved
encore établie" @NunezLaurent! Il tue	yet" @NunezLaurent! He randomly kills
des civils au hasard #MarcheDeNoel, cal	civilians #Christmasmarkets, stuck in the
sur le front, fiché S pour radicalisation!	front, S file for radicalisation! #attack
#attentat #Strasbourg Que vous faut-il de	#Strasbourg What else do you need?
plus ? #retentionadministrative d'urgence!	#administrativeretention urgently!
https://t.co/QqD5Ly2RWI	https://t.co/QqD5Ly2RWI
*M @CCastaner, pourquoi n'avoir pas	Mr @CCastaner, why do not say what
dit ce que vous savez : l'auteur #atten	you know: the author of #attack
tat #Strasbourg est #FicheS pour	#Strasbourg is #SFile for #radicalisation
#radicalisation et non pour ses faits de	and not for ordinary offences. #terrorists
droit commun. Les #terroristes qui	who come to action are BOTH
passent à l'acte sont ET idéologues ET	ideologists AND criminals.
délinquants. @Opinion_Inter	@Opinion_Inter @Benedetti65
@Benedetti65 @valerie_expert	@valerie_expert
https://t.co/416ekrdACM	https://t.co/416ekrdACM
Hier soir au coeur de #Strasbourg j'ai pu	Last night in the heart of #Strasbourg I
constater, une fois de plus, la solidité de	realized once again the strength of our
notre peuple face à l'épreuve, ces jeunes	people in front of the challenge, those
faisant le service au restaurant avec	young people calmly working in the
beaucoup de calme pendant qu'un tireur	restaurant while a shooter was around,
errait, les personnels du @PE_FRANCE	the staff of @PE FRANCE committed
fidèles au poste la nuit. La France.	to their work during the night. France.
*Les premières images de l'attentat de	The first images of the attack in
premieres minges as I ameniat as	

Strachoura Calidaritá avec los Alessians	Strachoura
Strasbourg. Solidarité avec les Alsaciens,	Strasbourg.
le marché de Noël et les membres du	Solidarity with Alsatians, the Christmas
Parlement Européen actuellement en	market and the members of the European
session.	Parliament now in the plenary.
@Europarl_FR @MichelTaube	@Europarl_FR @MichelTaube
#Strasbourg #attentat #MarcheDeNoel	#Strasbourg #attack #Christmasmarket
https://t.co/hmxaXbuftC	https://t.co/hmxaXbuftC
Je dîne avec mes collaborateurs dans le	I am having dinner with my colleagues in
centre de Strasbourg, nous sommes	the centre of Strasbourg, we are stuck
confinés et ne pouvons sortir. Sommes	and cannot go out. We are at around 100
environ à 100 m du lieu de l'attaque. Mais	m from the place of the attack. But we
le calme français est de mise. Nous	have French calmness. We think of the
pensons aux victimes et au fait que les	victims and the fact that French people
Français restent forts.	must stay strong.
Bernard Monot	
*Un terroriste islamiste fait un massacre	An Islamist terrorist commits a slaughter
dans les rues de #Strasbourg mais lors de	in the streets of #Strasbourg but during
la messe d'hommage, l'archevêque	the homage mass, the archbishop is
s'inquiète pour les migrants.	worried about migrants.
https://t.co/RLYPgkWfgb	https://t.co/RLYPgkWfgb
*Vendredi, le rappeur #Medine qui	On Friday the rapper #Medine who asks
appelle à "crucifier les laïcards" veut	to "crucify the laic people" wants to
donner un concert à #Strasbourg.	make a concert in #Strasbourg.
-	
En hommage aux centaines de victimes	In tribute to the hundreds of victims of
des attentats islamistes depuis 2015, ne le	Islamist attacks from 2015, we should
laissons pas chanter sa haine!	not allow him to sing his hatred!
_	_
Comme pour le Bataclan,	As for the Bataclan,
#PasDeMedineAStrasbourg!	#NoMedineInStrasbourg!
https://t.co/1Sqlhv7IOY	https://t.co/1Sqlhv7IOY
*Réaction de Nicolas Dupont-Aignan au	The reaction of Nicolas Dupont-Aignan
lendemain du tragique attentat à	on the day after the tragic attack in
#Strasbourg. La peur doit changer de	#Strasbourg. Fear must change its place!
camp! https://t.co/EAwW5YwzHf	https://t.co/EAwW5YwzHf
*♠On nage en plein délire♠	• We are in a situation of full
	hysteria 🕰
Le terroriste a été condamné en France &	nysteria
Allemagne, a fait du prosélytisme en	The terrorist has been condemned in
prison, a tenté un homicide cet été, est	
fiché S mais est encore en liberté!	France & Germany, has been
The Sim Many out encore on motite.	proselytizing in prison, attempted a
Ilrognos à contrôlar les fichés C et à	murder last summer, is a S file but he is still free!
☐ Urgence à contrôler les fichés S et à rétablir nos frontières.	15 Sun nee:
retaum nos monueres.	
#Attentat #Strashoves	☐ It is urgent to control S files and re-
#Attentat #Strasbourg	establish our borders.
	#A44-1-#G4
I OFFICE BY A LOS	#Attack #Strasbourg
Le gouvernement @EPhilippePM déclare	The government @EPhilippePM

durcir les contrôles aux frontières à la suite de l'attentat de #Strasbourg. C'est donc que nos frontières NATIONALES sont fondamentales pour notre sécurité! M.@EmmanuelMacron les français doivent être à l'abri de l'#islamisme! @DLF_Officiel	declares hardening controls on the borders after the attack in #Strasbourg. It's thus our NATIONAL border which is fundamental for our security!  @EmmanuelMacron French people must be protected from #Islamism!  @DLF_Officiel
*Présente à Strasbourg lors de cette nouvelle attaque contre notre pays, mes pensées vont vers les victimes et leurs familles. Un hommage aussi aux forces de police et aux équipes de secours qui sont intervenues pour sécuriser les lieux et aider les victimes #Strasbourg #attentat	Present in Strasbourg during this new attack against our country, my thoughts are for the victims and their families. A homage also to the law enforcement and the rescue teams which intervened to secure the town and to help the victims #Strasbourg #attack
* Le terrorisme islamiste doit disparaître de notre pays!	A Islamic terrorism must disappear from our country!
<ul> <li>→ Expulsion des criminels étrangers</li> <li>→ Expulsion immédiate des fichés S étrangers</li> <li>→ Abrogation des lois Taubira</li> <li>→ Déchéance de nationalité pour les terroristes bi-nationaux</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>→ Expulsion of foreign criminals</li> <li>→ Immediate expulsion of foreign S files</li> <li>→ Abrogation of the law Taubira</li> <li>→ Deprivation of nationality for binational terrorists</li> </ul>
La peur doit changer de camp! #Strasbourg https://t.co/UlJ6YovbB8	Fear must change its place! #Strasbourg https://t.co/UlJ6YovbB8
*#Attentat à #Strasbourg : l'islamiste était un multirécidiviste !  X 27 condamnations en France et en Allemagne.  X Prosélytisme actif.  X Tentative d'homicide cet été.  X Fiché S.  Pourquoi laisse-t-on en liberté des terroristes en puissance !? Il y a urgence à changer de politique.	*#Attack in #Strasbourg: the Islamic terrorist was a recidivist!  X 27 convictions in France and Germany.  X Active proselytist.  X Attempted murder last summer.  X S file.  Why do we leave potential terrorists free!? It is urgent to change our policy.
Condoléances aux familles des victimes. Solidarité avec tous les citoyens de #Strasbourg Et maintenant @EPhilippePM va t'il annoncer la restauration de l'#EtatdUrgence permanent?  Cet attentat #islamiste mettra fin aux manifestations publiques des #GiletsJaunes @DLF_Officiel https://t.co/vTXiHHhzNN  Présent à Strasbourg, bloqué aux	Condolences to the families of the victims. Solidarity with all the inhabitants of #Strasbourg and now will @EPhilippePM announce the rehabilitation of the permanent #StateOfEmergency? This #Islamic attack will make the public manifestation of the #YellowVests end @DLF_Officiel https://t.co/vTXiHHhzNN In Strasbourg, stuck in the

#Parlement Européen, nous vivons ce #EuropeanParliament, we live this drame et pensons aux victimes tombées tragedy and we think of the victims who pour barbarie #islamique. Nous died because of #Islamic barbarity. We compatissons à la douleur des familles pity the suffering of the families touchées & sommes de tout coeur avec involved & we hare wholeheartedly close les Strasbourgeois. @DLF\_Officiel to the inhabitants of Strasbourg. https://t.co/jbFQ4iqfDu @DLF\_Officiel https://t.co/jbFQ4iqfDu https://t.co/Lpoze10DrJ https://t.co/Lpoze10DrJ \*#Strasbourg #TerrorismeIslamiste: \*#Strasbourg #IslamistTerror: when last lorsque l'année dernière Nicolas year Nicolas @dupontaignan wanted to @dupontaignan voulait parquer ou confine or expel S files, all the #Selfexpulser les fichiers S, toute la RighteousPeople were against him. We #BienPensance lui est tombée sur le dos. must stop with this suicidal cowardice Il faut en finir avec cette lâcheté @dupontaignan et #DLF Officiel suicidaire avec @dupontaignan et https://t.co/DldJBtTS5y #DLF\_Officiel https://t.co/DldJBtTS5y \*#Strasbourg: encore un fiché S pour #Strasbourg: another S file for radicalisation! radicalisation! This new tragic attack reminds us of the Cette nouvelle attaque tragique nous rappelle la guerre totale que nous livrent full war that Islamic terrorists are les terroristes islamistes. Quand nous fighting against us. When will we donnerons-nous enfin les moyens de la provide ourselves with the tools to win? gagner?

ECR	
ECR group	
We are incredibly saddened by last night's	
events in #Strasbourg. Our thoughts &	
prayers go out to all the victims and their	
families. We thank security officials for	
their efforts & all those who provided	
tireless help during the attack & in the	
hours that followed. 👃 ♡	
https://t.co/MDXzjH7Eac	
*Terrible news from #Strasbourg. Both	
me and my team are safe. Thinking of all	
those affected, and to everyone in	
Strasbourg, please stay safe & follow the	
instructions of police and authorities.	
*To our friends in #Strasbourg, until we	
know more:	
Remain safe	
▶ Don't use telephone networks unless	
necessary	
▶ Don't spread rumours & unconfirmed	
information	
Follow only official & reliable	
sources, eg @Prefet67 & @VISOV1	

▶ Don't share sensitive photos	
#smem #msgu https://t.co/1UmLHgPP5h	
Syed Kamall	
*Toutes mes pensées sont avec les	After the attack in #Strasbourg tonight,
victimes et leurs proches suite à l'attentat	all my thoughts go to the victims and
à #Strasbourg ce soir. Une si belle ville,	their loved ones. Such a beautiful city,
connue dans le monde entier pour son	renowned all around the world for its
marché de Noël. Notre solidarité absolue	Christmas market. Full solidarity to our
avec nos amis FR cette nuit, comme	French friends tonight, as always
toujours	
*Solidarity with #Strasbourg tonight. Its	
citizens, many visitors, as well as the	
international and EU institutions and	
staff.	
Raffaele Fitto	T
#AntonioMegalizzi non ce l'ha fatta	#AntonioMegalizzi did not survive
Appassionato di Studi Internazionali	Passionate about international studies he
seguiva lsedute del #ParlamentoEuropeo	used to follow the sessions of the
per raccontare ai ragazzi come lui quello	#EuropeanParliament to tell his peers
che accadeva nella #UE e quali	what happens in the #EU and which
opportunità potevano essere colte dalla	opportunities could be seized by his
sua generazione	generation
Sono vicino alla sua famiglia Oggi non è facile essere qui nell'aula di	I am close to his family After last night, it is not easy to be here
#Strasburgo dopo ieri sera siamo stati	in the plenary in #Strasbourg today
testimoni diretti di un atto terroristico che	we have directly witnessed a terrorist
ha ancora una volta prodotto morte. Ma	attack which has once again caused
abbiamo il dovere di andare avanti per	death. But we have the duty to go on to
difendere la nostra civiltà, i nostri #valori	defend our culture, our #values and our
e la nostra #religione	#religion
https://t.co/y63bx21W0t	https://t.co/y63bx21W0t
Siamo chiusi in un ristorante ma stiamo	We are shut inside a restaurant, but we
bene	are ok
A #Strasburgo avevo voluto portare mia	I wanted to come to #Strasbourg with
moglie e i miei bambini per fargli vivere	my wife and children to let them enjoy
l'atmosfera natalizia e invece ci	the Christmas atmosphere, instead we
ritroviamo a vivere un incubo: attacco	are living a nightmare: a terrorist attack
terroristico al cuore dell'Europa	at the heart of Europe
Vicinanza alla #Francia ancora una volta	Solidarity to #France wounded again
ferita	
Stefano Maullu	T
Dobbiamo dire #basta!	We must say #stop!
#Strasburgo https://t.co/SXgVjPqU37	#Strasbourg https://t.co/SXgVjPqU37
In diretta da #Strasburgo	Live from #Strasbourg
Basta accoglienza indiscriminata!	Stop to indiscriminate migration! We
Dobbiamo fermare queste persone	must stop these people
#noglobalcompact #primalitalia	#noglobalcompact #Italyfirst
https://t.co/niM6GnUAEc	https://t.co/niM6GnUAEc

In una giornata di profonda tristezza e	On a day of deep sadness and grieving
cordoglio per tutte le vittime e i feriti di	for all the victims and wounded in
Srasburgo, il mio pensiero è vicino ad	Strasbourg my thoughts are close to
Antonio e ai suoi famigliari. Coraggio	Antonio and his family.
Antonio, non mollare.	You can do it Antonio, do not give up.
Francia: a Strasburgo attacco a nostre	France: in Strasbourg attack to our roots
radici e al Natale simbolo di cristianita',	and to Christmas, the symbol of
restiamo compatti	Christianity, we must remain united
#Strasbourg attentato mercatini di Natale	#Strasbourg terrorist attack at the
vittime e feriti terrorista braccato dalla	Christmas market victims and wounded
polizia la città e' bloccata	the terrorist hunted by the police the city
	is blocked

EPP	
EPP Group	
*The day after the terrible events in	
#Strasbourg reminds us of our peaceful	
values. We will defend freedom &	
democracy. We will not let hate prevail.	
We will stand up against terrorists	
everywhere in Europe. #EPlenary	
#JeSuisStrasbourg	
https://t.co/bymv5vgr98	
⚠ What happened last night in	
Strasbourg makes it more urgent for us,	
as policy-makers, to act, and to act fast.	
Today's Report voted on by the European	
Parliament is just one step to defend	
people's security. #TERRCommitee	
@MHohlmeier @ArnaudDanjean	
https://t.co/V11CJLepLD	
*My thoughts are with the victims of the	
attack today in #Strasbourg, who just	
wanted to have a nice evening in this	
wonderful city. All our support to the	
French authorities and police. To	
everyone in Strasbourg tonight, stay safe.	
Lara Comi	
#AntonioMegalizzi non ce l'ha fatta. Un	#AntonioMegalizzi did not survive. A
giovane brillante e di talento, una vita	talented and brilliant youngster, a life cut
spezzata lontano da casa nei suoi anni	short far away from home during the best
migliori, come quella di #ValeriaSolesin.	time of his life, as in the case of
Ciao #Antonio, non ti dimenticheremo!	#ValeriaSolesin. Bye #Antonio, we will
#strasburgo https://t.co/6UzFiWmz9o	not forget you! #strasbourg
	https://t.co/6UzFiWmz9o
@MediasetTgcom24 #Strasburgo	@MediasetTgcom24 #Strasbourg
Al dolore per @amegalizzi, che mi tocca	We have to respond concretely to the
personalmente perché ho fortemente	grief for @amegalizzi, which touches me
sostenuto il progetto @europhonica,	personally as I strongly supported the
bisogna rispondere coi fatti, perché questi	project @europhonica, because these

episodi non devono più accadere e perché	episodes must not happen anymore and
abbiamo diritto a vivere le nostre vite	because we have the right to peacefully
serenamente https://t.co/CIBK8rqbJ3	live our lives https://t.co/CIBK8rqbJ3
Ieri sera a @MediasetTgcom24	Last night at @MediasetTgcom24
Il #terrorismo islamico è problema da	Islamic #terrorism is a problem that must
affrontare con + incisività. Non è	be addressed with more effectiveness. It
possibile che #Cherif sia sfuggito per 48	is not possible that #Cherif has been
ore alla cattura rifugiandosi nel suo	escaping for 48 hours hiding in his
quartiere, come già successe con #Salah,	neighbourhood as it already happened
catturato dopo 4 mesi #Strasburgo	with #Salah, arrested after 4 months
@forza_italia @PPE_IT	#Strasbourg
https://t.co/YugGqkfHhh	@forza_italia @PPE_IT
nttps://t.co/TugoqkiTillii	
Forms #Autoria Masslinni non mallarall	https://t.co/YugGqkfHhh
Forza #AntonioMegalizzi, non mollare!!	Go on #AntonioMegalizzi, do not give
Ti sono idealmente vicina, stretta attorno	up!! I am spiritually close to you and to
alla tua famiglia e ai tuoi amici: vogliamo	your family and friends: we want to see
rivederti in #ParlamentoEuropeo!!!	you again in the #EuropeanParliament!!!
#Strasburgo https://t.co/NpISr6CLf2	#Strasbourg https://t.co/NpISr6CLf2
@repubblica Forza Antonio!!!!!!!! Un	@repubblica Go on Antonio!!!!!!! A big
grande abbraccio	hug
*Attentato Strasburgo, grave Antonio	Attack in Strasbourg, Antonio Megalizzi,
Megalizzi, il giornalista italiano ferito.	the Italian journalist who was wounded,
Raggiunto da un colpo alla testa	is in severe conditions. Hit by a shot on
https://t.co/W7N36q5Kaz	his head. https://t.co/W7N36q5Kaz
Nadine Morano	
	I
*Un terroriste en moins.	A terrorist less. Thanks to the law
*Un terroriste en moins. Merci aux forces de l'ordre.	A terrorist less. Thanks to the law enforcement.
Merci aux forces de l'ordre.	enforcement.
Merci aux forces de l'ordre. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K Chérif Chekatt abattu! Merci aux forces	enforcement. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K Chérif Chekatt was shot! Thanks to the
Merci aux forces de l'ordre. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt abattu! Merci aux forces de sécurité de notre pays! Ça ne	enforcement. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K Chérif Chekatt was shot! Thanks to the law enforcement of our country! This
Merci aux forces de l'ordre. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt abattu! Merci aux forces de sécurité de notre pays! Ça ne ramènera pas les innocents qu'il a	enforcement. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt was shot! Thanks to the law enforcement of our country! This won't bring back the innocents he killed
Merci aux forces de l'ordre. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt abattu! Merci aux forces de sécurité de notre pays! Ça ne ramènera pas les innocents qu'il a assassiné mais le soulagement à	enforcement. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt was shot! Thanks to the law enforcement of our country! This won't bring back the innocents he killed but relief in Strasbourg! Never again, we
Merci aux forces de l'ordre. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt abattu! Merci aux forces de sécurité de notre pays! Ça ne ramènera pas les innocents qu'il a assassiné mais le soulagement à Strasbourg! Plus jamais cela, il faut	enforcement. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt was shot! Thanks to the law enforcement of our country! This won't bring back the innocents he killed but relief in Strasbourg! Never again, we need to open the debate on the
Merci aux forces de l'ordre. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt abattu! Merci aux forces de sécurité de notre pays! Ça ne ramènera pas les innocents qu'il a assassiné mais le soulagement à Strasbourg! Plus jamais cela, il faut ouvrir le débat sur la rétention	enforcement. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt was shot! Thanks to the law enforcement of our country! This won't bring back the innocents he killed but relief in Strasbourg! Never again, we need to open the debate on the administrative retention of radicalized S
Merci aux forces de l'ordre. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt abattu! Merci aux forces de sécurité de notre pays! Ça ne ramènera pas les innocents qu'il a assassiné mais le soulagement à Strasbourg! Plus jamais cela, il faut ouvrir le débat sur la rétention administrative des fichés S radicalisés!	enforcement. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt was shot! Thanks to the law enforcement of our country! This won't bring back the innocents he killed but relief in Strasbourg! Never again, we need to open the debate on the
Merci aux forces de l'ordre. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt abattu! Merci aux forces de sécurité de notre pays! Ça ne ramènera pas les innocents qu'il a assassiné mais le soulagement à Strasbourg! Plus jamais cela, il faut ouvrir le débat sur la rétention administrative des fichés S radicalisés! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ	enforcement. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt was shot! Thanks to the law enforcement of our country! This won't bring back the innocents he killed but relief in Strasbourg! Never again, we need to open the debate on the administrative retention of radicalized S files! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ
Merci aux forces de l'ordre. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt abattu! Merci aux forces de sécurité de notre pays! Ça ne ramènera pas les innocents qu'il a assassiné mais le soulagement à Strasbourg! Plus jamais cela, il faut ouvrir le débat sur la rétention administrative des fichés S radicalisés! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "Tous les parlementaires présents ici	enforcement. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt was shot! Thanks to the law enforcement of our country! This won't bring back the innocents he killed but relief in Strasbourg! Never again, we need to open the debate on the administrative retention of radicalized S files! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "All MEPs present here @Europarl_FR
Merci aux forces de l'ordre. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt abattu! Merci aux forces de sécurité de notre pays! Ça ne ramènera pas les innocents qu'il a assassiné mais le soulagement à Strasbourg! Plus jamais cela, il faut ouvrir le débat sur la rétention administrative des fichés S radicalisés! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "Tous les parlementaires présents ici @Europarl_FR sont attristés de ce qui	enforcement. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt was shot! Thanks to the law enforcement of our country! This won't bring back the innocents he killed but relief in Strasbourg! Never again, we need to open the debate on the administrative retention of radicalized S files! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "All MEPs present here @Europarl_FR are saddened for what happened in
Merci aux forces de l'ordre. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt abattu! Merci aux forces de sécurité de notre pays! Ça ne ramènera pas les innocents qu'il a assassiné mais le soulagement à Strasbourg! Plus jamais cela, il faut ouvrir le débat sur la rétention administrative des fichés S radicalisés! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "Tous les parlementaires présents ici @Europarl_FR sont attristés de ce qui s'est produit à Strasbourg" @LCI	enforcement. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt was shot! Thanks to the law enforcement of our country! This won't bring back the innocents he killed but relief in Strasbourg! Never again, we need to open the debate on the administrative retention of radicalized S files! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "All MEPs present here @Europarl_FR are saddened for what happened in Strasbourg" @LCI
Merci aux forces de l'ordre. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt abattu! Merci aux forces de sécurité de notre pays! Ça ne ramènera pas les innocents qu'il a assassiné mais le soulagement à Strasbourg! Plus jamais cela, il faut ouvrir le débat sur la rétention administrative des fichés S radicalisés! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "Tous les parlementaires présents ici @Europarl_FR sont attristés de ce qui s'est produit à Strasbourg" @LCI .@laurentwauquiez a totalement raison!	enforcement. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt was shot! Thanks to the law enforcement of our country! This won't bring back the innocents he killed but relief in Strasbourg! Never again, we need to open the debate on the administrative retention of radicalized S files! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "All MEPs present here @Europarl_FR are saddened for what happened in Strasbourg" @LCI .@laurentwauquiez is completely right!
Merci aux forces de l'ordre. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt abattu! Merci aux forces de sécurité de notre pays! Ça ne ramènera pas les innocents qu'il a assassiné mais le soulagement à Strasbourg! Plus jamais cela, il faut ouvrir le débat sur la rétention administrative des fichés S radicalisés! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "Tous les parlementaires présents ici @Europarl_FR sont attristés de ce qui s'est produit à Strasbourg" @LCI .@laurentwauquiez a totalement raison! 500 radicalises doivent sortir de prison.	enforcement. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt was shot! Thanks to the law enforcement of our country! This won't bring back the innocents he killed but relief in Strasbourg! Never again, we need to open the debate on the administrative retention of radicalized S files! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "All MEPs present here @Europarl_FR are saddened for what happened in Strasbourg" @LCI .@laurentwauquiez is completely right! 500 radicalized people must go out of
Merci aux forces de l'ordre. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt abattu! Merci aux forces de sécurité de notre pays! Ça ne ramènera pas les innocents qu'il a assassiné mais le soulagement à Strasbourg! Plus jamais cela, il faut ouvrir le débat sur la rétention administrative des fichés S radicalisés! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "Tous les parlementaires présents ici @Europarl_FR sont attristés de ce qui s'est produit à Strasbourg" @LCI .@laurentwauquiez a totalement raison! 500 radicalises doivent sortir de prison. Faut il que les Français se confinent chez	enforcement. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt was shot! Thanks to the law enforcement of our country! This won't bring back the innocents he killed but relief in Strasbourg! Never again, we need to open the debate on the administrative retention of radicalized S files! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "All MEPs present here @Europarl_FR are saddened for what happened in Strasbourg" @LCI .@laurentwauquiez is completely right! 500 radicalized people must go out of prison. Should French people lock
Merci aux forces de l'ordre. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt abattu! Merci aux forces de sécurité de notre pays! Ça ne ramènera pas les innocents qu'il a assassiné mais le soulagement à Strasbourg! Plus jamais cela, il faut ouvrir le débat sur la rétention administrative des fichés S radicalisés! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "Tous les parlementaires présents ici @Europarl_FR sont attristés de ce qui s'est produit à Strasbourg" @LCI .@laurentwauquiez a totalement raison! 500 radicalises doivent sortir de prison. Faut il que les Français se confinent chez eux ou faut-il que ce soient eux qui soient	enforcement. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt was shot! Thanks to the law enforcement of our country! This won't bring back the innocents he killed but relief in Strasbourg! Never again, we need to open the debate on the administrative retention of radicalized S files! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "All MEPs present here @Europarl_FR are saddened for what happened in Strasbourg" @LCI .@laurentwauquiez is completely right! 500 radicalized people must go out of prison. Should French people lock themselves up in their homes or is it
Merci aux forces de l'ordre. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt abattu! Merci aux forces de sécurité de notre pays! Ça ne ramènera pas les innocents qu'il a assassiné mais le soulagement à Strasbourg! Plus jamais cela, il faut ouvrir le débat sur la rétention administrative des fichés S radicalisés! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "Tous les parlementaires présents ici @Europarl_FR sont attristés de ce qui s'est produit à Strasbourg" @LCI .@laurentwauquiez a totalement raison! 500 radicalises doivent sortir de prison. Faut il que les Français se confinent chez eux ou faut-il que ce soient eux qui soient mis en rétention de sûreté? Pour moi le	enforcement. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt was shot! Thanks to the law enforcement of our country! This won't bring back the innocents he killed but relief in Strasbourg! Never again, we need to open the debate on the administrative retention of radicalized S files! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "All MEPs present here @Europarl_FR are saddened for what happened in Strasbourg" @LCI .@laurentwauquiez is completely right! 500 radicalized people must go out of prison. Should French people lock themselves up in their homes or is it them who must be put under security
Merci aux forces de l'ordre. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt abattu! Merci aux forces de sécurité de notre pays! Ça ne ramènera pas les innocents qu'il a assassiné mais le soulagement à Strasbourg! Plus jamais cela, il faut ouvrir le débat sur la rétention administrative des fichés S radicalisés! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "Tous les parlementaires présents ici @Europarl_FR sont attristés de ce qui s'est produit à Strasbourg" @LCI .@laurentwauquiez a totalement raison! 500 radicalises doivent sortir de prison. Faut il que les Français se confinent chez eux ou faut-il que ce soient eux qui soient	enforcement. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt was shot! Thanks to the law enforcement of our country! This won't bring back the innocents he killed but relief in Strasbourg! Never again, we need to open the debate on the administrative retention of radicalized S files! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "All MEPs present here @Europarl_FR are saddened for what happened in Strasbourg" @LCI .@laurentwauquiez is completely right! 500 radicalized people must go out of prison. Should French people lock themselves up in their homes or is it them who must be put under security retention? For me the choice is made!
Merci aux forces de l'ordre. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt abattu! Merci aux forces de sécurité de notre pays! Ça ne ramènera pas les innocents qu'il a assassiné mais le soulagement à Strasbourg! Plus jamais cela, il faut ouvrir le débat sur la rétention administrative des fichés S radicalisés! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "Tous les parlementaires présents ici @Europarl_FR sont attristés de ce qui s'est produit à Strasbourg" @LCI .@laurentwauquiez a totalement raison! 500 radicalises doivent sortir de prison. Faut il que les Français se confinent chez eux ou faut-il que ce soient eux qui soient mis en rétention de sûreté? Pour moi le choix est fait! https://t.co/GtU4r4kDBa	enforcement. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt was shot! Thanks to the law enforcement of our country! This won't bring back the innocents he killed but relief in Strasbourg! Never again, we need to open the debate on the administrative retention of radicalized S files! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "All MEPs present here @Europarl_FR are saddened for what happened in Strasbourg" @LCI .@laurentwauquiez is completely right! 500 radicalized people must go out of prison. Should French people lock themselves up in their homes or is it them who must be put under security retention? For me the choice is made! https://t.co/GtU4r4kDBa
Merci aux forces de l'ordre. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt abattu! Merci aux forces de sécurité de notre pays! Ça ne ramènera pas les innocents qu'il a assassiné mais le soulagement à Strasbourg! Plus jamais cela, il faut ouvrir le débat sur la rétention administrative des fichés S radicalisés! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "Tous les parlementaires présents ici @Europarl_FR sont attristés de ce qui s'est produit à Strasbourg" @LCI .@laurentwauquiez a totalement raison! 500 radicalises doivent sortir de prison. Faut il que les Français se confinent chez eux ou faut-il que ce soient eux qui soient mis en rétention de sûreté? Pour moi le choix est fait! https://t.co/GtU4r4kDBa	enforcement. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt was shot! Thanks to the law enforcement of our country! This won't bring back the innocents he killed but relief in Strasbourg! Never again, we need to open the debate on the administrative retention of radicalized S files! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "All MEPs present here @Europarl_FR are saddened for what happened in Strasbourg" @LCI .@laurentwauquiez is completely right! 500 radicalized people must go out of prison. Should French people lock themselves up in their homes or is it them who must be put under security retention? For me the choice is made! https://t.co/GtU4r4kDBa  500 radicalized Islamists will get out of
Merci aux forces de l'ordre. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt abattu! Merci aux forces de sécurité de notre pays! Ça ne ramènera pas les innocents qu'il a assassiné mais le soulagement à Strasbourg! Plus jamais cela, il faut ouvrir le débat sur la rétention administrative des fichés S radicalisés! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "Tous les parlementaires présents ici @Europarl_FR sont attristés de ce qui s'est produit à Strasbourg" @LCI .@laurentwauquiez a totalement raison! 500 radicalises doivent sortir de prison. Faut il que les Français se confinent chez eux ou faut-il que ce soient eux qui soient mis en rétention de sûreté? Pour moi le choix est fait! https://t.co/GtU4r4kDBa	enforcement. https://t.co/fpxWfjSy5K  Chérif Chekatt was shot! Thanks to the law enforcement of our country! This won't bring back the innocents he killed but relief in Strasbourg! Never again, we need to open the debate on the administrative retention of radicalized S files! https://t.co/zwXkHR5xTZ  "All MEPs present here @Europarl_FR are saddened for what happened in Strasbourg" @LCI .@laurentwauquiez is completely right! 500 radicalized people must go out of prison. Should French people lock themselves up in their homes or is it them who must be put under security retention? For me the choice is made! https://t.co/GtU4r4kDBa

de sûreté pour les plus dangereuses.	arratam for the most denomination on as
	system for the most dangerous ones.
#BourdinDirect #Strasbourg	#BourdinDirect #Strasbourg
https://t.co/NtP930DWhS	https://t.co/NtP930DWhS
*J'exprime toute ma tristesse pour les	I express all my sadness for the victims
victimes des attaques de Strasbourg. Ce	of the attacks in Strasbourg. This
Parlement ne se laisse pas intimider par	Parliament should not let itself become
des attaques criminelles ou terroristes.	intimidated by criminal or terrorist
Nous continuons à travailler et réagissons	attacks. We continue to work and react
avec la force de la liberté et de la	with the strength of freedom and
démocratie contre la terreur	democracy against terror
" Nous sommes tous éprouvés par les	" We are all saddened by the events in
évènements de Strasbourg. Je pense aux	Strasbourg. I think of the victims and
victimes et aux familles. "#NewsAndCo	their families. " #NewsAndCo
Françoise Grossetete	tien families. "Tows find Co
Le terroriste de #Strasbourg retrouvé et	The terrorist of #Strasbourg found and
mis hors d'état de nuire hier soir.	put in the condition of not being able to
Soulagement pour les strasbourgeois.	harm last night. Relief for the inhabitants
Merci à nos forces de l'ordre,	of Strasbourg. Thanks to our law
inlassablement mobilisées pour cette	enforcement, tirelessly mobilised for 2
traque pendant 2 jours.	days for this hunt.
* European and French flags at half-mast	
in Strasbourg and a minute's silence in	
I =	
	<u> </u>
_	<u> </u>
	-
_	
	democracy will not pull back in front of
devant la terreur. https://t.co/VIS3goI5zC	terror. https://t.co/VIS3goI5zC
* Deux élues de la #Loire présentes à	Two representants from #Loire who were
#Strasbourg hier soir témoignent.	in #Strasbourg last night witness.
#terrorisme @GrosseteteF	#terrorism @GrosseteteF
@SophieRobertRN	@SophieRobertRN
https://t.co/27yGz6liWP	https://t.co/27yGz6liWP
Confinée au Parlement européen de	Confined in the European Parliament in
#Strasbourg, mes pensées vont vers les	#Strasbourg, my thoughts are for the
victimes du terrible attentat du Marché de	victims of the horrible attack at the
Noël et vers les forces de l'ordre qui	Christmas Market and to the law
démontrent une fois de plus leur courage	enforcement who show once again their
#Strasbourg hier soir témoignent. #terrorisme @GrosseteteF @SophieRobertRN https://t.co/27yGz6liWP  Confinée au Parlement européen de #Strasbourg, mes pensées vont vers les victimes du terrible attentat du Marché de Noël et vers les forces de l'ordre qui	Two representants from #Loire who were in #Strasbourg last night witness. #terrorism @GrosseteteF @SophieRobertRN https://t.co/27yGz6liWP Confined in the European Parliament in #Strasbourg, my thoughts are for the victims of the horrible attack at the Christmas Market and to the law

ALDE	
Alde Group	
*Évacuation du centre ville de	Evacuation of @Strasbourg town centre

@Strasbourg	Please follow these instructions:
Merci de suivre ces instructions:	☐ Leave the town centre through the
→ Quittez le centre-ville par le Nord.	north
Ne prenez pas la direction de Neudorf	→ Do not take the direction Neudorf
Suivez scrupuleusement les consignes	→ Follow carefully the
des forces de l'ordre	recommendations given by the law
	enforcement
Gardez votre sang froid	1
@Prefet67 @Place_Beauvau	→ Keep a cool head
https://t.co/ryAJE0jYyI	@Prefet67 @Place_Beauvau
	https://t.co/ryAJE0jYyI
Thoughts with all the victims of the	
horrendous attack in #Strasbourg.	
Solidarity with France and all those	
affected.	
GREENS/EFA	
GreensEP	
*Malgré les événements tragiques,	Despite the tragic events, the
l'activité parlementaire ne s'arrête pas à	parliamentary activity in #Strasbourg
#Strasbourg. Comme à chaque #PlenPE,	doesn't stop. As for every #PlenPE you
retrouvez le fil d'actualité de la semaine	can find this week's feed on our website.
sur notre site.	
	https://t.co/nqyMirj6ek
https://t.co/nqyMirj6ek	https://t.co/vpuBTV3IJr
https://t.co/vpuBTV3IJr	1
We mourn the deaths following last	
night's terrible in #Strasbourg. Our	
deepest sympathy is with the injured,	
the relatives and friends of the dead.	
We thank all the emergency services	
and people who provided assistance so	
quickly. We stand together in solidarity.	
https://t.co/iOgJt0siFA	
Our thoughts are with all the victims,	
their families and friends of the terrible	
attack in #Strasbourg.	
Ctrock ours is a crymbal of massa and	
Strasbourg is a symbol of peace and	
European unity. Nothing will ever	
change that.	
Philippe Lambert	
We stand together in solidarity with the	
victims and all the people of Strasbourg.	
We mourn the deaths after last night's	
terrible attack in #Strasbourg. Our	
deepest sympathy is with the injured &	
relatives and friends of the dead. We	
thank all emergency services & people	

	Г
who provided assistance so quickly.	
Molly Scott Cato	
Italian fascist makes shameful speech	
blaming #StrasbourgAttacks on	
migrants while waving around a yellow	
vest. We should be very wary of the	
#GiletsJaunes and who is hijacking their	
legitimate concerns	
My full statement in response to	
#strasbourgshooting Terror struck at the	
heart of the European peace project. The	
solidarity and goodwill of our continent	
is stronger than the hate of a few people	
who seek to threaten our social	
cohesion.	
http://mollymep.org.uk/2018/12/12/stras	
bourg-attack-statement/	
Strasbourg is always so beautiful at this	
time of year and the Christmas markets	
so magical. It's horrifying that this	
season of goodwill and this city of peace	
can be violated in this way. My	
sympathy to the victims and their	
families.	
You may have heard about the shooting	
at Strasbourg Christmas market. The	
situation is still unclear and not	
contained so far but I wanted to let you	
know that I am safe. I'll send a further	
update when things are clearer.	
The situation is unclear at this stage	
following a shooting incident at	
Strasbourg Christmas market. I'm safe	
and well and will update as soon as we	
know more.	

S&D	
The Progressives	
The #Strasbourg terror attack claimed	
another innocent life. We are very	
saddened to hear about the death of	
French-Polish citizen Bartosz	
Niedzielski, only a few days after the	
passing of his friend Antonio Megalizzi.	
Our thoughts are with their families and	
friends @UdoBullmann	
A sorrowful #EPlenary session is coming	
to an end.	
As we make our way back to Brussels,	
we mourn the victims of the horrific	

attack & continue to stand united against	
violence.	
Our work didn't stop and here's some of	
its results	
@UdoBullmann @paultang	
@danieleviotti	
https://t.co/oUnVZT95LM	
In the shadow of the #Strasbourg attacks,	
today we voted on a report that will aim	
to improve the EU's capability to tackle	
terrorism.	
More from @CaterinaChinnic and	
@AnaGomesMEP 1	
https://t.co/Ee78hyf2am	
"Our thoughts are with the victims and	
their families of #Strasbourg attacks",	
says @UdoBullmann.	
Thank you to the security services and	
the staff of European Parliament, and the	
city's police and rescue workers.	
https://t.co/51PR3tAyQC	
This morning our thoughts are with the	
victims of last night's attacks in	
#Strasbourg and their families.	
We continue our work in #EPlenary.	
Follow the session live here ↓	
https://t.co/HMSWzpa86r	
*The events unfolding in #Strasbourg are	
tragic and unthinkable. Two dead and	
eleven injured are reported.	
Our thoughts and prayers are with them.	
Elly Schlein	
Il killer di #Strasburgo ucciso dalla	The killer of #Strasbourg killed by the
polizia @LaStampa	police @LaStampa
https://t.co/iUIvBZXVu8	https://t.co/iUIvBZXVu8
Stiamo bene. Le notizie che arrivano	We are fine. News we receive are
sono drammatiche ma ancora molto	dramatic but still very fragmented. We
frammentate. Seguiamo gli sviluppi, in	follow what's happening, waiting for the
attesa di indicazioni dalle autorità.	authorities' indications. #Strasbourg
#Strasburgo	
Mercedes Bresso	
Si svolgeranno oggi nel primo	Today afternoon the funerals of Antonio
pomeriggio i funerali di Antonio	Megalizzi, European and Europhile
Megalizzi, europeo ed europeista	https://t.co/r300yEaLMK
https://t.co/r300yEaLMK	
Ricordiamo #AntonioMegalizzi e	We remember #AntonioMegalizzi and
proponiamo che il #ParlamentoEuropeo	we propose that the

gli intitoli una sala del PE a	#EuropeanParliament names a room of
#STRASBURGO e una borsa di studio	the EP in #STRASBOUR after him and a
per giovani giornalisti che raccontino	scholarship for young journalists who tell
l'Europa ai giovani come faceva lui	about Europe to youngsters, as he was
@eurodeputatipd @EuphonicaLive	doing @eurodeputatipd
	@EuphonicaLive
Per battere il terrorismo serve l'unità	To defeat terrorism, we need the unity of
dell'Europa https://t.co/ozEOff8GJ0	Europe
	https://t.co/ozEOff8GJ0
#Strasbourg: Unita' di Crisi attivata	#Strasbourg: emergency unit activated
Numero di emergenza: +390636225	Emergency number: +390636225
https://t.co/kv1wUqUY6Y	https://t.co/kv1wUqUY6Y
https://t.co/efA8bMZVDx	https://t.co/efA8bMZVDx
#Strasburgo Vi ringrazio per tutti i	#Strasbourg I am thankful for all the
messaggi che mi state inviando. Sto bene.	messages you are sending to me. I am
Il mio pensiero è ai cittadini inermi	fine. My thoughts are for the defenceless
coinvolti in questo vigliacco attentato	citizens involved in this coward attack
Julie Ward	
Safe, well and sad in the $\bigcirc$ Safe, well	
and sad in the $\bigcirc$ of Europe. The fight	
against hate must be the fight for all of	
us, not just the EU27	
2am in the European Parliament & we	
convene in the debating chamber to listen	
to the President who really cannot tell us	
anything about the security situation	
outside - we remain v concerned for our	
staff & victims of the shootings	
#Strasbourg Heartbroken for the loss of this clever	
beautiful hardworking committed	
journalist and European who was a	
familiar figure in our parliament in	
Strasbourg  BID #Antonio Magalizzi Italian jayamalist	
RIP #AntonioMegalizzi Italian journalist	
& passionate European who reported on	
our European Parliament work	
@europhonica mortally wounded in	
#Strasbourg shootings "This world is not	
thy home! And yet my eye rests upon	
earth again. How beautiful" Longfellow	
Devastated to hear that musician	
European Parliament guide &	
@europhonica journalist Barto Pedro	
Orent-Niedzielski has lost his battle to	
stay alive following the #Strasbourg	
shootings. His message to the world	
"Everyone is my brother"	

GUE-NGL	
GUE NGL	
Our hearts go out to the victims and those	Our hearts go out to the victims and
who lost loved ones in Strasbourg	those who lost loved ones in Strasbourg
yesterday. Nos pensées vont aux victimes	yesterday.
et à ceux qui ont perdu leurs proches à	j esteraaj.
Strasbourg hier.	
Strasbourg mer.	
Face à la barbarie, notre condamnation de	In front of barbarity, our condemnation
la violence et notre solidarité.	of violence and our solidarity.
https://t.co/pGwmHc0ceO	https://t.co/pGwmHc0ceO
*#Strasbourg Reprise des débats après	#Strasbourg The debate has restarted
une très, très longue nuit. Appel du	after a very very long night. Call by the
Président à poursuivre les travaux comme	President to continue working as a way
un moyen de ne pas céder à la peur et à la	not to surrender to fear and barbarity.
barbarie. Des mots prononcés dans un	Words pronounced in a terrible silence.
silence terrible. Tous pensons aux	We all think of the victims and their
victimes et à leurs proches. #Solidaires	loved ones. #Sympathetic
https://t.co/sc7B6WWvjK	https://t.co/sc7B6WWvjK
*Militaires et policiers ont quadrillé le	Armed forces and police are patrolling
quartier. Depuis, nous sommes consignés	the neighbourhood. After we have
dans l'hôtel, et les affreuses nouvelles	arrived at the hotel and the terrible news
affluent. Pensées aux victimes et soutien	have come. Thoughts to the victims and
aux forces de l'ordre mobilisées. 2/2	support to the law enforcement involved.
aux forces de l'ordre mobilisées. 2/2	2/2
*Ce soir, #Strasbourg, tout en	Tonight #Strasbourg was more beautiful
illuminations, était plus belle que jamais.	than ever with all its lights. It was very
Le froid était vif mais la rue était gaie.	cold, but streets were lively. The first
Les premiers coups de feu ont retenti	gunshots have resounded in the night and
dans nuit, et j'ai vu, depuis la fenêtre de	from my hotel room I saw some
ma chambre d'hôtel, des passants traîner	bystanders carrying someone wounded
un blessé et des badauds en panique 1/2	and others in panic 1/2
Eleonora Forenza	
Immenso dispiacere per la morte di	Great sorrow for the death of
@amegalizzi . Mi stringo alla famiglia e	
	@amegalizzi. I am close to his family
alle persone che gli hanno voluto bene.	@amegalizzi. I am close to his family and those who loved him. I hope that the
1	-
alle persone che gli hanno voluto bene.	and those who loved him. I hope that the
alle persone che gli hanno voluto bene. Che la terra ti sia lieve, Antonio. #Megalizzi #Strasbourg @repubblica neutralizzato??? è stato	and those who loved him. I hope that the earth will be mild for you, Antonio.  #Megalizzi #Strasbourg  @repubblica neutralized??? He has been
alle persone che gli hanno voluto bene. Che la terra ti sia lieve, Antonio. #Megalizzi #Strasbourg	and those who loved him. I hope that the earth will be mild for you, Antonio.  #Megalizzi #Strasbourg
alle persone che gli hanno voluto bene. Che la terra ti sia lieve, Antonio. #Megalizzi #Strasbourg @repubblica neutralizzato??? è stato	and those who loved him. I hope that the earth will be mild for you, Antonio.  #Megalizzi #Strasbourg  @repubblica neutralized??? He has been killed, not 'neutralized' #stayhuman
alle persone che gli hanno voluto bene. Che la terra ti sia lieve, Antonio. #Megalizzi #Strasbourg @repubblica neutralizzato??? è stato ucciso, non 'neutralizzato' #restiamoumani Qualcuno informi @lucamorisis che	and those who loved him. I hope that the earth will be mild for you, Antonio.  #Megalizzi #Strasbourg  @repubblica neutralized??? He has been
alle persone che gli hanno voluto bene. Che la terra ti sia lieve, Antonio. #Megalizzi #Strasbourg @repubblica neutralizzato??? è stato ucciso, non 'neutralizzato' #restiamoumani	and those who loved him. I hope that the earth will be mild for you, Antonio.  #Megalizzi #Strasbourg  @repubblica neutralized??? He has been killed, not 'neutralized' #stayhuman
alle persone che gli hanno voluto bene. Che la terra ti sia lieve, Antonio. #Megalizzi #Strasbourg @repubblica neutralizzato??? è stato ucciso, non 'neutralizzato' #restiamoumani Qualcuno informi @lucamorisis che	and those who loved him. I hope that the earth will be mild for you, Antonio.  #Megalizzi #Strasbourg  @repubblica neutralized??? He has been killed, not 'neutralized' #stayhuman  Someone should tell @lucamorisis that
alle persone che gli hanno voluto bene. Che la terra ti sia lieve, Antonio. #Megalizzi #Strasbourg @repubblica neutralizzato??? è stato ucciso, non 'neutralizzato' #restiamoumani Qualcuno informi @lucamorisis che l'inferno dopo la morte non esiste.	and those who loved him. I hope that the earth will be mild for you, Antonio.  #Megalizzi #Strasbourg  @repubblica neutralized??? He has been killed, not 'neutralized' #stayhuman  Someone should tell @lucamorisis that hell after death does not exist. Hell is on
alle persone che gli hanno voluto bene. Che la terra ti sia lieve, Antonio. #Megalizzi #Strasbourg @repubblica neutralizzato??? è stato ucciso, non 'neutralizzato' #restiamoumani Qualcuno informi @lucamorisis che l'inferno dopo la morte non esiste. L'inferno è in terra, creato anche da chi	and those who loved him. I hope that the earth will be mild for you, Antonio.  #Megalizzi #Strasbourg  @repubblica neutralized??? He has been killed, not 'neutralized' #stayhuman  Someone should tell @lucamorisis that hell after death does not exist. Hell is on earth, created by those who reject
alle persone che gli hanno voluto bene. Che la terra ti sia lieve, Antonio. #Megalizzi #Strasbourg @repubblica neutralizzato??? è stato ucciso, non 'neutralizzato' #restiamoumani Qualcuno informi @lucamorisis che l'inferno dopo la morte non esiste. L'inferno è in terra, creato anche da chi respinge i migranti in mare e gioisce per	and those who loved him. I hope that the earth will be mild for you, Antonio.  #Megalizzi #Strasbourg  @repubblica neutralized??? He has been killed, not 'neutralized' #stayhuman  Someone should tell @lucamorisis that hell after death does not exist. Hell is on earth, created by those who reject migrants in the sea and are happy for the
alle persone che gli hanno voluto bene. Che la terra ti sia lieve, Antonio. #Megalizzi #Strasbourg @repubblica neutralizzato??? è stato ucciso, non 'neutralizzato' #restiamoumani Qualcuno informi @lucamorisis che l'inferno dopo la morte non esiste. L'inferno è in terra, creato anche da chi respinge i migranti in mare e gioisce per l'uccisione di un uomo, cosa infame	and those who loved him. I hope that the earth will be mild for you, Antonio.  #Megalizzi #Strasbourg  @repubblica neutralized??? He has been killed, not 'neutralized' #stayhuman  Someone should tell @lucamorisis that hell after death does not exist. Hell is on earth, created by those who reject migrants in the sea and are happy for the death of a man, which is infamous also in
alle persone che gli hanno voluto bene. Che la terra ti sia lieve, Antonio. #Megalizzi #Strasbourg @repubblica neutralizzato??? è stato ucciso, non 'neutralizzato' #restiamoumani Qualcuno informi @lucamorisis che l'inferno dopo la morte non esiste. L'inferno è in terra, creato anche da chi respinge i migranti in mare e gioisce per l'uccisione di un uomo, cosa infame anche quando di tratta di un assassino. di	and those who loved him. I hope that the earth will be mild for you, Antonio.  #Megalizzi #Strasbourg  @repubblica neutralized??? He has been killed, not 'neutralized' #stayhuman  Someone should tell @lucamorisis that hell after death does not exist. Hell is on earth, created by those who reject migrants in the sea and are happy for the death of a man, which is infamous also in the case of a killer. The only Christian

Spero col cuore che @amegalizzi possa	I hope with all my heart that
leggere presto i tanti messaggi di	@amegalizzi will soon be able to read all
solidarietà che gli stanno arrivando in	the messages of solidarity that are being
queste ora. Tifiamo per te Antonio!	sent to him in these hours. We support
#Strasbourg	you, Antonio! #Strasbourg
*#Strasburgo, ministro dell'Interno: 'In	#Strasbourg, interior minister: '350 are
350 a caccia del killer, rafforzati i	looking for the killer, border controls
controlli alle frontiere'. Confermati 4	reinforced'. 4 dead and 12 wounded are
morti e 12 feriti, alcuni in gravi	confirmed, some of them in critical
condizioni #ANSA	conditions #ANSA
https://t.co/h5HPtxwjns	https://t.co/h5HPtxwjns
Siamo stati convocati in emiciclo	We were summoned in the hemicycle
@Europarl_IT per comunicazioni del	@Europarl_IT for communications of
Presidente sulle modalità e i tempi di	the President on the modalities and
evacuazione dell'edificio del	schedule of the #EuropeanParliament
#ParlamentoEuropeo. Notizie ancora	building evacuation. News about what is
incerte su quanto sta accadendo a	happening in #Strasbourg are still vague
#Strasburgo #StrasbourgAttack	#StrasbourgAttack @ansaeuropa
@ansaeuropa @GUENGL @SkyTG24	@GUENGL @SkyTG24 @politico
@politico	, i
stiamo bene https://t.co/Bs6s5fSBAb	We are fine https://t.co/Bs6s5fSBAb
Marie-Christine Vergiat	
#Strasbourg La préfecture a précisé le	#Strasbourg the prefecture has
détail du bilan. Sur les treize victimes, on	clarified on the details of the tragedy.
compte donc deux morts et sept blessés	Amongst the 13 victims, we count two
graves et quatre blessés légers	dead and seven seriously injured and four
graves et quatre biesses regers	slightly injured
https://t.oo/Or7iDOd4iD	slightly injured
https://t.co/OrZjDOd4jP	A httms://t.ao/Or7;DOd4;D
https://t.co/VCLLBi3aQR	https://t.co/OrZjDOd4jP
https://t.co/mSRUvUKnDg	https://t.co/VCLLBi3aQR
	https://t.co/mSRUvUKnDg
Oui tout va bien	Yes, everything is ok
Nous sommes juste effectivement	We are actually locked in the European
enfermé-e-s au Parlement européen	Parliament
Des pensées pour les familles des	Thoughts for the families of the victims
victimes https://t.co/mEePmHwIYo	https://t.co/mEePmHwIYo
Martina Anderson	
*"It was pandemonium and chaos" Sinn	
Fein MEP @M_AndersonSF describes	
being caught up on #Strasbourg attacks in	
iv on #EuroParlRadio	
https://t.co/5dz58oY7Wd	
My thoughts & prayers are with all those	
killed and injured last night around the	
Christmas market area here in Strasbourg	
Just arrived into the European Parliament	
- "normal" activity resumes	
https://t.co/bTDUFs6g2a	

* MEPs being escorted out by armed police.	
Row errupts in Parliament Chamber as @LiadhNiRiadaMEP demands to know what provisions have been made for staff evacuation https://t.co/q50yQkTFS7	
Ok folks back into the hotel - thinking about all who were murdered and injured tonight in Strasbourg.	
Prayers are needed for them all and their families at this difficult time. RIP	
* Locked in European Parliament building in Strasbourg.	
Bunking down for the night. City still on lock down.	
Thoughts with those caught up in the shooting.	
* BREAKING NEWS: At least one person has died and the gunman is still on the loose. https://t.co/075ujfJSqI	
* Anderson expresses sympathy following Strasbourg shooting incident https://t.co/ZZdra9nr5y https://t.co/ETCKraXP7u	
We were in the centre of #Strasbourg town when gun shots went off	
No confirmed reports but footage out of people on the ground injuries if not worse -	
My thoughts & prayers with all who are injured.	
#StrasbourgMarket	

## Annex II – Tweets following the Christchurch attack

ENF	
Janice Atkinson	
Dear Mohammed, we stand with you.	
If you listen to anyone this terrible	
morning because of the events in	
Christchurch, listen to the	
@Imamofpeace	
https://t.co/Y1A1pTIG14	

## **EFDD**

## Aymeric Chauprade

La vraie compassion n'a pas besoin de travestissement. Nouvel exemple de la faiblesse de certains dirigeants devant la tyrannie de l'émotion. J'ai de la peine pour les victimes, partout, j'ai des amis en terre d'islam, mais je sais où j'habite et qui je suis #Christchurch https://t.co/MAcuuKZuxg

True compassion does not need any disguise. New example of some managers' weakness in front of the tyranny of emotions. I feel pity for the victims, everywhere, I have some friends in Islamic countries, but I know where I live and who I am #Christchurch https://t.co/MAcuuKZuxg

## Bernard Monot

Profonde émotion en apprenant l'attaque meurtrière contre deux mosquées de #ChristChurch, en Nouvelle-Zélande. Pensons aux victimes et à leurs familles. Partout dans le monde, l'extrémisme et la barbarie doivent être résolument combattus.

https://t.co/3AcY5bJ5gt

Deep feeling when informed about the deadly attack against two mosques in #ChristChurch, New Zealand. Our thoughts to the victims and their families. Everywhere in the world, extremism and barbarity must be firmly fought. https://t.co/3AcY5bJ5gt

ECR group	
*Horrified & saddened by the New	
Zealand mosque attacks. My thoughts	
are with the victims, their families &	
friends.	
Completely heartbroken & horrified to	
hear of the tragic	
#NewZealandMosqueShooting. We	
stand by the victims, their families & the	
people of New Zealand. Together we	
must condemn all forms of extremism &	
terror. #PrayForNewZealand 👃 🐧	
https://t.co/0fVi6S5CfL	
Raffaele Fitto	
Una forte condanna senza se e senza ma	Full condemnation without any ifs and
per l'attacco alle due moschee di	buts of the attack to the two mosques in

#Christchurch	#Christchurch
Un comando armato, soprattutto di odio,	A command, armed mainly with hatred,
contro i fedeli raccolti in preghiera è un	against believers reunited in prayer is a
atto terroristico che deve farci riflettere	terrorist act which must make us think
Vicinanza profonda al popolo della	Very close to the people of #newzealand
#nuovazelanda https://t.co/ddr9oyDS8H	
Syed Kamall	
Horrified & saddened by the New	
Zealand mosque attacks. My thoughts	
are with the victims, their families &	
friends.	

EPP	
Lara Comi	
Provo orrore per la strage in	I am horrified by the slaughter in
#NuovaZelanda. Preghiamo per le	#NewZealand. We pray for the victims
vittime ma impegnamoci tutti più a	but let's be all more committed, because
fondo, perché la #violenza va	#violence must be fought without any ifs
combattuta senza se e senza ma	and buts
#NewZealandShooting	#NewZealandShooting

ALDE	
ALDE	
Alde Group	Γ
*Horrified by the sickening	
developments in #Christchurch. My	
thoughts are with the people of New	
Zealand at this difficult time.	
https://t.co/KIodgHCTNd	
François Decoster	
Encore l'horreur avec cette double	Horror again with this double attack in
attaque à @Christchurch_NZ : un crime	Christchurch_NZ: a hateful crime in a
odieux dans deux lieux de prière, des	religious place, victims of a blind
victimes d'un terrorisme aveugle! Nous	terrorism! Me must continue to fight
devons continuer à lutter ensemble	against this barbarity that kills and tries
contre cette barbarie qui tue et cherche à	to make us live in an atmosphere of fear
nous faire vivre dans la peur et la	and division. https://t.co/fd41zbDs0l
division. https://t.co/fd41zbDs0l	•
Guy Verhofstadt	
#Christchurch was a horrific terrorist	
attack. We should tackle white	
supremacist groups the same way as we	
do any other extremist organisations	
coordinating online. We all have a duty	
to reject this hatred.	
https://t.co/QyfIPPrYBp	

GREENS/EFA	
Philippe Lamberts	
*« En tant que démocrate, je voudrais	« As a democrat, I want to make a

qu'on fasse une minute de bruit pour	minute of noise to pay tribute to the
rendre hommage aux victimes du	victims of Islamophobic terrorism »
terrorisme islamophobe »	@ZakiaKhattabi #attheheartofchange
@ZakiaKhattabi #aucoeurduchangement	#2019elections
#elections2019	#ChristchurchTerrorAttack
#ChristchurchTerrorAttack	https://t.co/UTTYqUUbxG
	nttps://t.co/0111q000x0
https://t.co/UTTYqUUbxG	
Molly Scatt Cato	T
*Neo-Nazi groups allowed to stay on	
#Facebook because they "do not violate	
community standards."	
White supremacist groups remain online,	
spreading same conspiracy theory that	
inspired New Zealand attack.	
inspired New Zealand attack.	
How's life in California, @nick_clegg?	
@MollyMEP	
https://t.co/Bum6dbWDBI	
*#Exeter @BritishQuakers	
@GheeBowman response to	
Christchurch at the city mosque reported	
below	
Delow	
@RCquaker	
@DRCQuaker	
_	
@mediaquaker	
@EarthEconQuaker	
@MollyMEP	
@RuthCadbury	
@CatherineWest1	
@Friendmagazine	
https://t.co/zpzFKUHAxS	
*Outside a mosque in Manchester	
today https://t.co/m3CeaBTgEg	
*Our hearts break for the catastrophe in	
Christchurch. Solidarity with New	
Zealand's Muslims and our condolences	
to the families who have lost loved ones.	
*Heartbreaking news from New Zealand	
this morning where innocent people have	
been murdered because of their faith.	
London stands with the people of	
Christchurch in the face of this horrific	
terror attack. London will always	
celebrate the diversity that some seek to	
destroy.	
Horrifying news of the mosque attacks in	
Trofffi ying news of the mosque attacks III	

#Christchurch	
As PM Jacinda Adern says: 'This is not who we are'	
We extend our compassion to the Muslim communities is New Zealand	
And solidarity to British Muslim communities	

S&D	
Julie Ward	
*Murdoch owned newspapers in	
Australia produced an incredible 2,891	
negative stories about Muslims and	
Islam.	
This is exactly where global white	
supremacist terrorism and the	
Christchurch terrorist were born - right-	
wing-media-industrial-complex.	
https://t.co/EiTvPKiteK	
*READ: New Zealand mass shooter's	
manifesto says he supports Donald	
Trump 'as a symbol of renewed white	
identity and common purpose.' His	
inspirations: Trump, Dylan Roof &	
@realCandaceO.	
Quotes by @talbertswan @MiaFarrow	
@shaunking @JeffreyGuterman	
e shadhking e serney euterman	
https://t.co/CftXZIMCHp	
*Shut up. You have no moral authority	
on bigotry. You dehumanised and	
mocked Muslim women who wear the	
Hijab by comparing them to	
"letterboxes."	
I don't want your thoughts or prayers as	
a British Muslim.	
https://t.co/FAmKsOSiRK	
*The shooter who killed 40 Muslims at	
prayer in Christchurch wrote a 70+page	
manifesto railing against immigration	
and live-streamed the massacre.	
And still white men tell me "don't	
And still white men tell me don t	

politicise this!".	
*Do you believe a 25k strong call for	
unity against racism & fascism with	
leading reps from across society, the day	
after Christchurch, deserves press	
coverage?	
If so, please RT. None of the	
organisations tagged in these photos	
have covered so far.	
#WorldAgainstRacism	
https://t.co/9PcWlZBttr	
*#NewZealandShooting: Mosque hero	
Syed Mazharuddin tackled terrorist and	
grabbed weapon after he opened fire	
https://t.co/g4c8kr3kId	
*Since several news networks	
emphasize that the mosques at the	
Christchurch shootings were	
#PeacefulMosques, as if most aren't:	
Hoy muslims, tall me comothing	
Hey muslims, tell me something painfully mundane and common at your	
mosque, whether you visit it five times a	
day or one time a year.	
day of one time a year.	
Non-muslims, RT.	
*The attack in #NewZealand has to	
shatter every human being, it is	
unbelievable to see what hate can cause.	
discribe vacie to see what hate can eause.	
All types of racial discrimination should	
be condemned and stopped.	
or condensate unit stopped.	
TTJ is praying for the victims and our	
hearts go out to our Muslim friends.	
https://t.co/S0CfQ9nXSu	
@01jacky01 Read the statement I made	
#NewZealandMosqueAttacks	
#KiaKaHaChristchurch	
https://t.co/QoqQulUXKx	
I am @UKLabour MEP for the north	
west of England, a region of diverse	
communities who #StandTogether	
against hate. Here is my statement on	
the #NewZealandMosqueAttacks	
#KiaKaHaChristchurch	
https://t.co/QoqQulUXKx	
Solidarity with my Muslim friends	
during these terrible days. Here is my	
statement on the	

#NewZealandMosqueAttacks	
#KiaKaHaChristchurch	
https://t.co/QoqQulUXKx	
https://t.co/Adz2JtAsOd	
@thedsggroup My respectful statement	
on the #NewZealandTerroristAttack	
#KiaKaHaChristchurch	
https://t.co/QoqQulUXKx	
*We woke up to such sadness today. I	
am sickened to the pit of my stomach by	
the events in Christchurch.	
the events in Christenarch.	
March and the second of the state of	
My thoughts are with all those affected,	
and all those who feel a bit less safe	
after today. https://t.co/Tctjhqtmnz	
*We are all deeply shocked and	
saddened by the terror attack against the	
Muslim community in #Christchurch .	
New Zealand has been a model for	
tolerance and peace for decades. Our	
thoughts are with the families of the	
victims.	
@JRLAFC1886 @angelsforeurope	
Islamophobia is a global phenomenon	
stirred up by right wing anti-EU	
politicians & media. In a connected	
world an ordinary white guy in NZ	
reads racist bile in anti-EU online media	
like Daily Mail, The Sun, Express & HE	
makes the link with Brexit not me!	
Candace Owens was the person most	
admired by the far-right terrorist who	
killed 49 people	
#NewZealandMosqueAttack Most of	
-	
them were engaged in peaceful prayer https://t.co/7YYr37HLxs	
*"A far-right terrorist has killed 49	
E	
people"	
"I'll write it up"	
"But - he's white"	
"I'll focus on how he was a little blonde	
toddler who went backpacking after his	
father died of cancer"	
https://t.co/dJ6h8ucs2z	
*You sent vans saying IMMIGRANTS	
GO HOME round multi-ethnic	
neighbourhoods. You rounded up and	
deported black families who'd been	
living here legally for decades in order	
to suck up to white racists.	

You incited hatred and fear and you	
knew exactly what you were doing.	
https://t.co/H6sUimzuTn	
*I'm saddened & strongly condemn the	
shooting of innocent people as they	
prayed peacefully in mosques in New	
Zealand. I express my deepest	
condolences to the victims' families.	
Today and every day, we must stand	
united against anti-Muslim hatred, & all	
forms of bigotry & terror.	
*#Terrorism has no #religion-appalling	
#NewZealandMosqueAttack -	
devastating - innocent people killed (	
children) whilst praying & in 2 places!!!	
& other form of #Terrorism & #hatred	
#HopeNotHate Stand up to far right	
who #JoCox & 100s of #Norwegian	
youth @WeStandTogether @FN4M	
https://t.co/uj48Ynkbay	
The racist fascist ordinary white guy	
who shot 49 people in Christchurch	
mosques says "he is pro-Brexit and	
admits to being a fascist, saying he feels	
an affinity with Oswald Mosley, the	
leader of the British Union of Fascists"	
FFS Brexiteers wake up!	
https://t.co/X5kkPwb0Hp	
*I'm not just devastated, I'm furious.	
Because I know that the rightwing press	
who daily fan the flames of hatred	
against Muslims won't stop publishing	
pieces arguing that Islamophobia	
doesn't even exist, no matter how high	
the body count.	
https://t.co/CcufMBIsON	
*We have to do something. We have to	
build and educate. We have to come	
together. Our children deserve better. I	
am so sorry. I love my Muslim friends.	
Kia Kaha. #KiaKahaChristchurch	
https://t.co/zQgihDD6V6	
#Solidarity https://t.co/kymxAjXCYa	
Horrendous that anyone elected to	
public office should put out an actual	
press release stoking the fires of racism	
& Islamophobia after this morning's	
terrorist attack on 2 mosques in NZ	
#FraserAnning needs to be dismissed &	
go back to school	
Po oner to believe	

1.44	
https://t.co/zxnfoXzcve	
https://t.co/KRwvincajt	
*Get a grip. When you play idiotic	
political stunts like comparing Muslim	
women to "letterboxes" or "bank	
robbers" you are actively contributing to	
this culture of hate, driving people apart	
and culminating in devastating	
circumstances. https://t.co/mc7bhF0PKg	
*Publicising supremacist hate speech in	
the aftermath of a tragedy is truly	
outrageous, where is the press 'regulator'	
@IpsoNews?https://t.co/QSiiD3cPGH	
*Please follow @MarkDiStef's tweets,	
tracking which media outlets are posting	
propaganda footage from the terrorist	
attack in Christchurch. This footage	
must be treated with extraordinary	
levels of caution and sensitivity by the	
media. https://t.co/oMZhpGX9lk	
*Wholly unsurprising to see people on	
the far right trying to distance	
themselves from the shooting in NZ. It's	
all part of a pattern, though, and they're	
part of it. Yes, in the UK I mean Farage,	
Yaxley-Lennon, Katie Hopkins, the	
Daily Mail and Express. BBCQT. Etc.	
*A timely reminder, given the outrage	
in New Zealand.	
m rew Zearane.	
#NewZealandShooting	
https://t.co/RhmoTPIjaS	
@StopFundingHate Refuse to buy the	
#DailyFail as a mark of respect for the	
victims of #NewZealandTerroristAttack	
Let's put this fascist rag out of business	
https://t.co/LQZM7rjeJj	
All my love & thoughts with the victims	
and families of the appalling	
#NZmosqueshooting #TerroristAttack	
from the multicultural city of	
#Manchester We stand in solidarity with	
the PM Jacinda Arden & the people of	
New Zealand #StandTogether	
https://t.co/pbjo2eyZYM	
παρδ.//τ.00/μυμυ20γ21111	

GUE-NGL	
Marie Christine Vergiat	
*Il y a un an, la communaute juive de	One year ago, the Jewish community of
Pittsburgh, frappee par une attaque	Pittsburgh, hit by a deadly attack, had

musulman.e.s de Pittsburgh. Elle vient a son tour en aide aux musulman.e.s de Mchristchurch. La plus belle reponse aux racistes fanatiques.  https://t.co/X86kppRMfM  **La Nouvelle Zélande, ce pays où deux femmes sont à la tête de l'Etat, où la première ministre met un voile pour aller réconforter des Musulmans et où tout le monde l'applaudit. Et ils gagnent au rugby. Bref, c'est vraiment les antipodes de chez nous. https://t.co/I9ufkeWNWy  **«Nous avons été choisis parce que nous représentons la diversité, la gentillesse, la compassion, un refuge pour ceux qui en ont besoin».  Le très fort discours de la Première ministre néo-zélandaise @ JacindaArdern sur l'attentat contre des mosquées à Christchurch. https://t.co/T5syIdJWbd  Oui donner des visages, des noms, des histoires aux victimes  Humanité face à certains délires https://t.co/W1210PXWc8  Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration  Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble  #StopIslamophobie https://t.co/AtyRwMOXM9  **On a le droit de critique r'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  of Pittsburgh. Now it takes its turn to help the Muslims in #Christchurch. The beter psynote to fanatic racists. https://t.co/X8GkppRMfM  New Zealand, the country were two women are ruling the state, where the prime minister wears the veil to go cheering up Muslims in #Christchurch. https://t.co/JufkeNWy  **We have been chosen because we represent diversity, kindness, compassion, a shelter for those who are in needs.  The very strong speech of the New Zealand prime minister  Zealand prime minister  The very strong speech of the New Zealand prime minister was the veil to go cheering up Muslims and everybody  #We have been chosen because we represent diversity, kindness, com		
son tour en aide aux musulman.e.s de #Christchurch. La plus belle reponse aux racistes fanatiques. https://t.co/X8GkppRMfM  *La Nouvelle Zélande, ce pays où deux femmes sont à la tête de l'Etat, où la première ministre met un voile pour aller réconforter des Musulmans et où tout le monde l'applaudit. Et ils gagnent au rugby. Bref, c'est vraiment les antipodes de chez nous. https://t.co/I9ufkeWNWy  *«Nous avons été choisis parce que nous représentons la diversité, la gentillesse, la compassion, un refuge pour ceux qui en ont besoin». Le très fort discours de la Première ministre méo-zélandaise @JacindaArdern sur l'attentat contre des mosquées à Christchurch. https://t.co/r5syldJWbd  Oui donner des visages, des noms, des histoires aux victimes Humanité face à certains délires https://t.co/W121OPXWc8 Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y e na un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble  #StopIslamophobie https://t.co/AyyRwMOXM9  *On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les	meurtriere, avait recu une donation des	received a donation from the Muslims
#Christchurch. La plus belle reponse aux racistes fanatiques. https://t.co/X8GkppRMfM  *La Nouvelle Zélande, ce pays où deux femmes sont à la tête de l'Etat, où la première ministre met un voile pour aller réconforter des Musulmans et où tout le monde l'applaudit. Et ils gagnent au rugby. Bref, c'est vraiment les antipodes de chez nous. https://t.co/l9ufkeWNWy *«Nous avons été choisis parce que nous représentons la diversité, la gentillesse, la compassion, un refuge pour ceux qui en ont besoin».  Le très fort discours de la Première ministre méo-zélandaise @JacindaArdern sur l'attentat contre des mosquées à Christchurch. https://t.co/r5syldJWbd  Oui donner des visages, des noms, des histoires aux victimes Humanité face à certains délires https://t.co/W1210PXWc8  Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les mous interdire toute critique de l'immigration  Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble  #Stoplslamophobie https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  #Christehurch autre de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  #Christehurch. La plus bele l'Etat, où la première ministre mexir two tout le women are ruling the state, where the prime minister wears the veil to go cheering up Muslims and everybody applauds to her. And they win in rugby. Shortly, it's the antipodes from us. https://t.co/IsufkeWNwy  #We have been chosen because we represent diversity, kindness, compassion, a shelter for those who are in need».  The very strong speech of the New Zealand prime minister wears the veil to go cheering up Muslims and everybody applauds to her. And they win in rugby.  #We have been chosen because we represent diversity, kindness, compassion, a shelter for those who are in need».  The very strong speech of the New Zealand prime minister wears the veil to go cheering up Muslims and everybody applauds to her. And they win in rugby.  #We have been chosen because we represent diversity, kindness, compassi	_	
racistes fanatiques https://t.co/X8GkppRMfM  *La Nowelle Zélande, ce pays où deux femmes sont à la tête de l'Etat, où la première ministre met un voile pour aller réconforter des Musulmans et où tout le monde l'applaudit. Et ils gagnent au rugby. Bref, c'est vraiment les antipodes de chez nous. https://t.co/f9ufkeWNWy  *«Nous avons été choisis parce que nous représentons la diversité, la gentillesse, la compassion, un refuge pour ceux qui en ont besoin».  Le très fort discours de la Première ministre néo-zélandaise @JacindaArdern sur l'attentat contre des mosquées à Christchurch. https://t.co/f5syldJWbd  Oui donner des visages, des noms, des histoires aux victimes  Humanité face à certains délires https://t.co/W1210PXWc8  Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/dW1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant II y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration  Euh il y a plus d40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble  #StopIslamophobie  https://t.co/AXY,RwMOXM9  **On a le droit de critique l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  https://t.co/AXy,RwMOXM9  https://t.co/X8GkppRMfM  New Zealand, the country were two women are ruling the state, where the prime minister wears the veil to go cheering up Muslims and everybody applauds to her. And they win in rugby. Shortly, it's the antipodes cheering up Muslisms and everybody applauds to her. And they win in rugby. Shortly, it's the antipodes cheering up Muslisms and everybody applauds to her. And they win in rugby. Shortly, it's the antipodes cheering up Muslims and everybody applauds to her. And they win in rugby. Shortly, it's the antipodes cheering up Muslims and everybody applauds to her. And they win in rugby. Shortly, it's the antipodes cheering up Muslims and everybody applauds to her. And they win in rugby. Shortly, it's the antipodes cheering up Muslims and everybody	son tour en aide aux musulman.e.s de	help the Muslims in #Christchurch. The
https://t.co/X8GkppRMfM  *La Nouvelle Zelande, ce pays où deux femmes sont à la tête de l'Etat, où la première ministre met un voile pour aller réconforter des Musulmans et où tout le monde l'applaudit. Et ils gagnent au rugby. Bref, c'est vraiment les antipodes de chez nous. https://t.co/19ufkeWNWy  *Nous avons été choisis parce que nous représentons la diversité, la gentillesse, la compassion, un refuge pour ceux qui en ont besoin».  Le très fort discours de la Première ministre néo-zélandaise @JacindaArdern sur l'attentat contre des mosquées à Christchurch. https://t.co/75syldJWbd  Oui donner des visages, des noms, des histoires aux victimes  Humanité face à certains délires  https://t.co/W121OPXWc8  Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être  Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images  https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant II y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration  Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble  #StopIslamophobie  https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  *On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les	#Christchurch. La plus belle reponse aux	best response to fanatic racists.
*La Nouvelle Zélande, ce pays où deux femmes sont à la tête de l'Etat, où la première ministre met un voile pour aller réconforter des Musulmans et où tout le monde l'applaudit. Et ils gagnent au rugby. Bref, c'est vraiment les antipodes de chez nous. https://t.co/19ufkeWNWy  *«Nous avons été choisis parce que nous représentons la diversité, la gentillesse, la compassion, un refuge pour ceux qui en ont besoin».  Le très fort discours de la Première ministre néo-zélandaise @JacindaArdern sur l'attentat contre des mosquées à Christchurch. https://t.co/75syldJWbd  Oui donner des visages, des noms, des histoires aux victimes Humanité face à certains délires https://t.co/W1210PXWc8 Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration  Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble  #Stoplslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  *On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les	racistes fanatiques.	https://t.co/X8GkppRMfM
de minister met un voile pour aller réconforter des Musulmans et où tout le monde l'applaudit. Et ils gagnent au rugby. Bref, c'est vraiment les antipodes de chez nous. https://t.co/19ufkeWNWy *A'Nous avons été choisis parce que nous représentions la diversité, la gentillesse, la compassion, un refuge pour ceux qui en ont besoin».  Le très fort discours de la Première ministre néo-zélandaise @JacindaArdern sur l'attentat contre des mosquées à Christchurch. https://t.co/75syldJWbd  Oui donner des visages, des noms, des histoires aux victimes Humanité face à certains délires https://t.co/W121OPXWc8  Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'mislamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/W21OPXWc8  Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'mislamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/W4V1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble #StopIslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  *On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les	https://t.co/X8GkppRMfM	
première ministre met un voile pour aller réconforter des Musulmans et où tout le monde l'applaudit. Et ils gagnent au rugby. Bref, c'est vraiment les antipodes de chez nous. https://t.co//19ufkeWNWy *«Nous avons été choisis parce que nous représentons la diversité, la gentillesse, la compassion, un refuge pour ceux qui en ont besoin».  Le très fort discours de la Première ministre néo-zélandaise @ JacindaArdern sur l'attentat contre des mosquées à Christchurch. https://t.co/r5syldJWbd  Oui donner des visages, des noms, des histoires aux victimes  Humanité face à certains délires https://t.co/W1210PXWc8  Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration  Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble  *StopIslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AxyRwMOXM9  *On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les	*La Nouvelle Zélande, ce pays où deux	New Zealand, the country were two
réconforter des Musulmans et où tout le monde l'applaudit. Et ils gagnent au rugby. Bref, c'est vraiment les antipodes de chez nous. https://t.co/PurkeWNWy  *«Nous avons été choisis parce que nous représentons la diversité, la gentillesse, la compassion, un refuge pour ceux qui en ont besoin».  Le très fort discours de la Première ministre néo-zélandaise @JacindaArdern sur l'attentat contre des mosquées à Christchurch. https://t.co/r5syldJWbd  Oui donner des visages, des noms, des histoires aux victimes Humanité face à certains délires Humanité face à certains délires Humanité face à certains délires https://t.co/WI21OPXWc8 Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble  Stoplslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AxyRwMOXM9  *chez nous. https://t.co/PulkeWNWy  *We have been chosen because we represent diversity, kindness, https://t.co/fbs.whow a we here represent diversity, kindness, compassion, a shelter for those who are in need».  The very strong speech of the New Zealand prime minister mosques in Christchurch. https://t.co/M21JWbd  Yes to giving faces, names, histories to the victims Humanity in front of this madness https://t.co/W121OPXWc8  Because these headlines maybe do not exist They do not contribute to the raise of #islamophobia by relating all Muslims to these images  This excerpt from a program is unbelievable There is one who dares to say, we won't be prohibited all critiques to immigration  Euth there are more than 40 dead, including some children and he is making this situation even more disgusting #Stoplslamophobia https://t.co/AxyRwMOXM9  We have be n	femmes sont à la tête de l'Etat, où la	women are ruling the state, where the
réconforter des Musulmans et où tout le monde l'applaudit. Et ils gagnent au rugby. Bref, c'est vraiment les antipodes de chez nous. https://t.co/PurkeWNWy  *«Nous avons été choisis parce que nous représentons la diversité, la gentillesse, la compassion, un refuge pour ceux qui en ont besoin».  Le très fort discours de la Première ministre néo-zélandaise @JacindaArdern sur l'attentat contre des mosquées à Christchurch. https://t.co/r5syldJWbd  Oui donner des visages, des noms, des histoires aux victimes Humanité face à certains délires Humanité face à certains délires Humanité face à certains délires https://t.co/WI21OPXWc8 Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble  Stoplslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AxyRwMOXM9  *chez nous. https://t.co/PulkeWNWy  *We have been chosen because we represent diversity, kindness, https://t.co/fbs.whow a we here represent diversity, kindness, compassion, a shelter for those who are in need».  The very strong speech of the New Zealand prime minister mosques in Christchurch. https://t.co/M21JWbd  Yes to giving faces, names, histories to the victims Humanity in front of this madness https://t.co/W121OPXWc8  Because these headlines maybe do not exist They do not contribute to the raise of #islamophobia by relating all Muslims to these images  This excerpt from a program is unbelievable There is one who dares to say, we won't be prohibited all critiques to immigration  Euth there are more than 40 dead, including some children and he is making this situation even more disgusting #Stoplslamophobia https://t.co/AxyRwMOXM9  We have be n	première ministre met un voile pour aller	prime minister wears the veil to go
monde l'applaudit. Et ils gagnent au rugby. Bref, c'est vraiment les antipodes de chez nous https://t.co/19ufkeWNWy  *«Nous avons été choisis parce que nous représentons la diversité, la gentillesse, la compassion, un refuge pour ceux qui en ont besoin».  Le très fort discours de la Première ministre néo-zélandaise @JacindaArdern sur l'attentat contre des mosquées à Christchurch. https://t.co/r5syldJWbd  Oui donner des visages, des noms, des histoires aux victimes  Humanité face à certains délires https://t.co/W121OPXWc8  Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration  Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble #StopIslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  *On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  applauds to her. And they win in rugby. Shortly, it's the antipodes from us. https://t.co/Iuly https://t.co/Iuly https://t.co/Iuly it's the antipodes from us. https://t.co/Iuly https://t.co/Iuly it's the antipodes from us. https://t.co/Iuly https://t.co/Iuly it's the antipodes from us. https://t.co/Iuly it's the antipodes from on the stack against mosques in Christchurch. https://t.co/Iuly it in ned».  The very strong speech of		cheering up Muslims and everybody
rugby. Bref, c'est vraiment les antipodes de chez nous. https://t.co/PufkeWNWy  *«Nous avons été choisis parce que nous représentons la diversité, la gentillesse, la compassion, un refuge pour ceux qui en ont besoin».  Le très fort discours de la Première ministre néo-zélandaise @JacindaArdern sur l'attentat contre des mosquées à Christchurch. https://t.co/r5syldJWbd  Oui donner des visages, des noms, des histoires aux victimes  Humanité face à certains délires https://t.co/WI21OPXWc8  Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'mislamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images  https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration  Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble  #StopIslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMlq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AxyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  Shortly, it's the antipodes from us. https://t.co/PufkeWNWy  We have been chosen because we represent diversity, kindness, compassion, a shelter for those who are in need».  The very strong speech of the New Zealand prime minister @JacindaArdern on the attack against mosques in Christchurch. https://t.co/fsyldJWbd  Yes to giving faces, names, histories to the victims  Humanity in front of this madness https://t.co/W121OPXWc8  Because these headlines maybe do not exist They do not contribute to the raise of #islamophobia by relating all Muslims to these images  https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  This excerpt from a program is unbelievable  There is one who dares to say, we won't be prohibited all critiques to immigration  Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble making this situation even more disgusting  #KopfidMiq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "support	monde l'applaudit. Et ils gagnent au	
de chez nous. https://t.co/I9ufkeWNWy  *«Nous avons été choisis parce que nous représentons la diversité, la gentillesse, la compassion, un refuge pour ceux qui en ont besoin».  Le très fort discours de la Première ministre néo-zélandaise @ JacindaArdern sur l'attentat contre des mosquées à Christchurch. https://t.co/r5syldJWbd  Oui donner des visages, des noms, des histoires aux victimes Humanité face à certains délires https://t.co/WI21OPXWc8  Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration  Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble  #StopIslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * We have been chosen because we represent diversity, kindness, compassion, a shelter for those who are in need».  The very strong speech of the New Zealand prime minister mosques in Christchurch. https://t.co/r5syldJWbd  The very strong speech of the New Zealand prime minister mosques in Christchurch. https://t.co/r5syldJWbd  Yes to giving faces, names, histories to the victims  Humanité face à certains délires https://t.co/WI210PXwc8  Because these headlines maybe do not exist these images https://t.co/O4WInc4flf  This excerpt from a program is unbelievable  There is one who dares to say, we won't be prohibited all critiques to immigration  Euh there are more than 40 dead, including some children and he is making th	1.	
*«Nous avons été choisis parce que nous représentons la diversité, la gentillesse, la compassion, un refuge pour ceux qui en ont besoin».  Le très fort discours de la Première ministre néo-zélandaise @JacindaArdern sur l'attentat contre des mosquées à Christchurch. https://t.co/r5syldJWbd https://t.co/r5syldJWbd https://t.co/r5syldJWbd https://t.co/r5syldJWbd https://t.co/r5syldJWbd https://t.co/wijing faces, names, histories to the victims https://t.co/wijing faces, names, histories to histories do not exi		<u> </u>
représentons la diversité, la gentillesse, la compassion, un refuge pour ceux qui en ont besoin».  Le très fort discours de la Première ministre néo-zélandaise @JacindaArdern sur l'attentat contre des mosquées à Christchurch. https://t.co/r5syldJWbd  Oui donner des visages, des noms, des histoires aux victimes  Humanité face à certains délires https://t.co/W121OPXWc8  Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration  Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble  #Stoplslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  represent diversity, kindness, compassion, a shelter for those who are in need». The very strong speech of the New Zealand prime minister @JacindaArdern on the attack against mosques in Christchurch. https://t.co/r5syldJWbd  Yes to giving faces, names, histories to the victims  Humanity in front of this madness https://t.co/W121OPXwc8  Because these headlines maybe do not exist  They do not contribute to the raise of #islamophobia by relating all Muslims to these images https://t.co/O4WInc4flf  This excerpt from a program is unbelievable  There is one who dares to say, we won't be prohibited all critiques to immigration  Euh there are more than 40 dead, including some children and he is making this situation even more disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/AdyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les		
compassion, un refuge pour ceux qui en ont besoin».  Le très fort discours de la Première ministre néo-zélandaise @JacindaArdern sur l'attentat contre des mosquées à Christchurch. https://t.co/75syIdJWbd  Oui donner des visages, des noms, des histoires aux victimes Humanité face à certains délires https://t.co/W121OPXWc8  Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble #StopIslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  compassion, a shelter for those who are in need».  The very strong speech of the New Zealand prime minister @JacindaArdern on the attack against mosques in Christchurch. https://t.co/r5syIdJWbd  Yealand prime minister @JacindaArdern on the attack against mosques in Christchurch. https://t.co/r5syIdJWbd  Yealand prime minister  #Zealand prime minister  @JacindaArdern on the attack against mosques in Christchurch. https://t.co/r5syIdJWbd  Yes to giving faces, names, histories to the victims  Humanity in front of this madness https://t.co/W121OPXWc8  Because these headlines maybe do not exist to these images https://t.co/O4WInc4flf  They do not contribute to the raise of #islamophobia by relating all Muslims to these images https://t.co/O4WInc4flf  They do not contribute to the raise of #islamophobia by relating all Muslims to these images https://t.co/O4WInc4flf  They do not contribute to the raise of #islamophobia by relating all Muslims to these images https://t.co/O4WInc4flf  They do not contribute to the raise of #islamophobia by relating all Muslims to these im		
ont besoin».  Le très fort discours de la Première ministre néo-zélandaise @JacindaArdern sur l'attentat contre des mosquées à Christchurch. https://t.co/r5syldJWbd		<u> </u>
Le très fort discours de la Première ministre néo-zélandaise @JacindaArdern sur l'attentat contre des mosquées à Christchurch. https://t.co/r5syldJWbd  Oui donner des visages, des noms, des histoires aux victimes Humanité face à certains délires https://t.co/W121OPXWc8 Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble #StopIslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  The very strong speech of the New Zealand prime minister @JacindaArdern on the attack against mosques in Christchurch. https://t.co/fsyldJWbd  Yes to giving faces, names, histories to the victims  Humanity in front of this madness https://t.co/W121OPXWc8  Because these headlines maybe do not exist They do not contribute to the raise of #islamophobia by relating all Muslims to these images https://t.co/O4WInc4flf  This excerpt from a program is unbelievable There is one who dares to say, we won't be prohibited all critiques to immigration Euh there are more than 40 dead, including some children and he is making this situation even more disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  How can we be New Zealanders and be "supporters" of the theory of the "GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les		=
ministre néo-zélandaise @JacindaArdern sur l'attentat contre des mosquées à Christchurch. https://t.co/r5syldJWbd  Oui donner des visages, des noms, des histoires aux victimes Humanité face à certains délires https://t.co/WI21OPXWc8  Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble #StopIslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  Zealand prime minister @JacindaArdern on the attack against mosques in Christchurch. https://t.co/75syldJWbd  Yes to giving faces, names, histories to the victims Humanity in front of this madness https://t.co/WI21OPXWc8  Because these headlines maybe do not exist They do not contribute to the raise of #islamophobia by relating all Muslims to these images https://t.co/O4W Inc4flf  This excerpt from a program is unbelievable There is one who dares to say, we won't be prohibited all critiques to immigration Euh there are more than 40 dead, including some children and he is making this situation even more disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  How can we be New Zealanders and be "supporters" of the theory of the #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  We have the right to criticize Islam. But presenting it as a danger or Muslims as		
sur l'attentat contre des mosquées à Christchurch. https://t.co/r5syldJWbd  Oui donner des visages, des noms, des histoires aux victimes Humanité face à certains délires https://t.co/WI21OPXWc8 Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  @JacindaArdern on the attack against mosques in Christchurch. https://t.co/f5yJdJWbd  Yes to giving faces, names, histories to the victims Humanity in front of this madness https://t.co/WI21OPXWc8  Because these headlines maybe do not exist They do not contribute to the raise of #sislamophobia by relating all Muslims to these images https://t.co/O4W Inc4flf  This excerpt from a program is unbelievable There is one who dares to say, we won't be prohibited all critiques to immigration Euh there are more than 40 dead, including some children and he is making this situation even more disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Christchurch. https://t.co/r5syIdJWbd  Oui donner des visages, des noms, des histories aux victimes  Humanité face à certains délires https://t.co/WI21OPXWc8  Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble #StopIslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  mosques in Christchurch. https://t.co/75syIdJWbd  Yes to giving faces, names, histories to the victims Humanity in front of this madness https://t.co/WI21OPXWc8  Because these headlines maybe do not exist They do not contribute to the raise of #islamophobia by relating all Muslims to these images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  This excerpt from a program is unbelievable There is one who dares to say, we won't be prohibited all critiques to immigration Euh there are more than 40 dead, including some children and he is making this situation even more disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  How can we be New Zealanders and be "supporters" of the theory of the "GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les		
Dui donner des visages, des noms, des histoires aux victimes Humanité face à certains délires https://t.co/WI21OPXWc8 Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble #StopIslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * Yes to giving faces, names, histories to the victims Humanity in front of this madness https://t.co/WI21OPXWc8 Because these headlines maybe do not exist They do not contribute to the raise of #islamophobia by relating all Muslims to these images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  This excerpt from a program is unbelievable There is one who dares to say, we won't be prohibited all critiques to immigration Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble #StopIslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les	_	_
Oui donner des visages, des noms, des histoires aux victimes Humanité face à certains délires https://t.co/W121OPXWc8 Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble #StopIslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  Yes to giving faces, names, histories to the victims Humanity in front of this madness https://t.co/W121OPXWc8  Because these headlines maybe do not exist They do not contribute to the raise of #islamophobia by relating all Muslims to these images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  This excerpt from a program is unbelievable There is one who dares to say, we won't be prohibited all critiques to immigration Euh there are more than 40 dead, including some children and he is making this situation even more disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les	Christenaren. https://t.co/138yld3 wod	<u> </u>
histoires aux victimes Humanité face à certains délires https://t.co/WI21OPXWc8  Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/O4W Inc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble #StopIslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  the victims Humanity in front of this madness https://t.co/WI21OPXWc8  Because these headlines maybe do not exist They do not contribute to the raise of #islamophobia by relating all Muslims to these images https://t.co/O4WInc4flf  This excerpt from a program is unbelievable There is one who dares to say, we won't be prohibited all critiques to immigration Euh there are more than 40 dead, including some children and he is making this situation even more disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les	Oui donner des visages, des noms, des	•
Humanité face à certains délires https://t.co/WI21OPXWc8  Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration  Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble #StopIslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  Humanity in front of this madness https://t.co/WI21OPXWc8  Because these headlines maybe do not exist They do not contribute to the raise of #islamophobia by relating all Muslims to these images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  This excerpt from a program is unbelievable  There is one who dares to say, we won't be prohibited all critiques to immigration  Euh there are more than 40 dead, including some children and he is making this situation even more disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les	_	
https://t.co/WI21OPXWc8  Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble #StopIslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  https://t.co/WI21OPXWc8  Because these headlines maybe do not exist They do not contribute to the raise of #islamophobia by relating all Muslims to these images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  This excerpt from a program is unbelievable There is one who dares to say, we won't be prohibited all critiques to immigration Euh there are more than 40 dead, including some children and he is making this situation even more disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  How can we be New Zealanders and be "supporters" of the theory of the #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  We have the right to criticize Islam. But presenting it as a danger or Muslims as		
Parce que ces Une n'existe pas peut-être Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble #StopIslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  Because these headlines maybe do not exist They do not contribute to the raise of #islamophobia by relating all Muslims to these images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  This excerpt from a program is unbelievable There is one who dares to say, we won't be prohibited all critiques to immigration Euh there are more than 40 dead, including some children and he is making this situation even more disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  How can we be New Zealanders and be "supporters" of the theory of the #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les		<u> </u>
Elles ne participent pas à la montée de l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf	-	•
l'#islamophobie en assimilant tous les musulmans à ces images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf to these images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf to these images  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant II y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble #StopIslamophobie including some children and he is #StopIslamophobie making this situation even more disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  They do not contribute to the raise of #islamophobia by relating all Muslims to these images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  This excerpt from a program is unbelievable There is one who dares to say, we won't be prohibited all critiques to immigration Euh there are more than 40 dead, including some children and he is making this situation even more disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et eftre un "supporter" de la théorie du #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les	1 1	1
musulmans à ces images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble #StopIslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  #islamophobia by relating all Muslims to these images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  This excerpt from a program is unbelievable There is one who dares to say, we won't be prohibited all critiques to immigration Euh there are more than 40 dead, including some children and he is making this situation even more disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  How can we be New Zealanders and be "supporters" of the theory of the #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les	1 1 1	
https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration  Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble #StopIslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  to these images https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  This excerpt from a program is unbelievable There is one who dares to say, we won't be prohibited all critiques to immigration Euh there are more than 40 dead, including some children and he is making this situation even more disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  How can we be New Zealanders and be "supporters" of the theory of the #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  We have the right to criticize Islam. But presenting it as a danger or Muslims as	1	•
https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf  Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration  Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble #StopIslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf This excerpt from a program is unbelievable There is one who dares to say, we won't be prohibited all critiques to immigration Euh there are more than 40 dead, including some children and he is making this situation even more disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  How can we be New Zealanders and be "supporters" of the theory of the #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * We have the right to criticize Islam. But presenting it as a danger or Muslims as		
Cet extrait d'émission est hallucinant II y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration  Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble	https://t.co/O4W1nc4flf	
Il y en a un qui ose dire, on ne va pas nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration  Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble		
nous interdire toute critique de l'immigration  Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble  #StopIslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  There is one who dares to say, we won't be prohibited all critiques to immigration  Euh there are more than 40 dead, including some children and he is making this situation even more disgusting  #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  How can we be New Zealanders and be "supporters" of the theory of the #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  We have the right to criticize Islam. But presenting it as a danger or Muslims as		
l'immigration  Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble  #StopIslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  be prohibited all critiques to immigration  Euh there are more than 40 dead, including some children and he is making this situation even more disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  How can we be New Zealanders and be "supporters" of the theory of the #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  We have the right to criticize Islam. But presenting it as a danger or Muslims as	1 7 2	
Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble Euh there are more than 40 dead, including some children and he is making this situation even more disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  immigration  Euh there are more than 40 dead, including some children and he is making this situation even more disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  How can we be New Zealanders and be "supporters" of the theory of the #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les	1	• •
gosses et il en rajoute un cran dans l'ignoble #StopIslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  Euh there are more than 40 dead, including some children and he is making this situation even more disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  How can we be New Zealanders and be "supporters" of the theory of the #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  We have the right to criticize Islam. But presenting it as a danger or Muslims as	1	_ =
l'ignoble #StopIslamophobie making this situation even more disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les including some children and he is making this situation even more disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  How can we be New Zealanders and be "supporters" of the theory of the #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * We have the right to criticize Islam. But presenting it as a danger or Muslims as	Euh il y a plus de 40 morts dont des	
#StopIslamophobie https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  making this situation even more disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  How can we be New Zealanders and be "supporters" of the theory of the #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  We have the right to criticize Islam. But presenting it as a danger or Muslims as		Euh there are more than 40 dead,
https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  disgusting #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  How can we be New Zealanders and be "supporters" of the theory of the #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  We have the right to criticize Islam. But presenting it as a danger or Muslims as	l'ignoble	including some children and he is
#StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les #StopIslamophobia https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  How can we be New Zealanders and be "supporters" of the theory of the #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  We have the right to criticize Islam. But presenting it as a danger or Muslims as		making this situation even more
https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF  Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du "supporters" of the theory of the "supporters" of the theory of the #GrandRemplacement #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les presenting it as a danger or Muslims as	https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF	disgusting
Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  How can we be New Zealanders and be "supporters" of the theory of the #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * We have the right to criticize Islam. But presenting it as a danger or Muslims as		#StopIslamophobia
être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  "supporters" of the theory of the #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  We have the right to criticize Islam. But presenting it as a danger or Muslims as		https://t.co/fdfMIq1HXF
être un "supporter" de la théorie du #GrandRemplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  "supporters" of the theory of the #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  We have the right to criticize Islam. But presenting it as a danger or Muslims as	Comment peut-on être neo-zélandais et	How can we be New Zealanders and be
#GrandRemplacement #GreatReplacement https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9 https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les presenting it as a danger or Muslims as		"supporters" of the theory of the
https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  * On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les  https://t.co/AXyRwMOXM9  We have the right to criticize Islam. But presenting it as a danger or Muslims as		
* On a le droit de critiquer l'Islam.Mais le présenter comme un danger ou les We have the right to criticize Islam. But presenting it as a danger or Muslims as	=	_
le présenter comme un danger ou les presenting it as a danger or Muslims as		
	<u>-</u>	_
	musulmans comme une menace c'est de	a threaten is Islamophobia. As it is to

l'islamophobie .Ainsi qu'agresser une	assault a veiled woman or to shoot
femme voilée ou tirer sur des croyants	believers in a mosque
dans une mosquée	
* Terrible attentat terroriste en Nouvelle-	Horrible terrorist attack in New Zealand
Zélande contre 2 mosquées,perpétré par	against 2 mosques. Made by a rightist
un extrémiste de droite et des complices.	extremist and his accomplices. At least
Au - 40 morts.	40 dead. We refuse the propagation of
Refusons la propagation de la	hatred, we fight against the banalisation
haine, luttons contre la banalisation des	of anti-Muslims narratives. Let's not
discours anti-musulmans. Ne diffusons	spread the horrible film of the terrorist
pas l'horrible film du terroriste	https://t.co/L0z6qoXRc9
https://t.co/L0z6qoXRc9	100ps,,, 000s, 2020 <b>q</b> 01210s
*La peur de l'Islam et la certitude d'une	Fear of Islam and the certainty of a
invasion musulmane du tueur de	Muslim invasion of the killer of
#Christchurch seraient nées lors de son	#Christchurch were probably born
voyage en France. On se demande bien	during his journey in France. Are we
pourquoi ?!? #Oupas	really asking why?!? #Oupas
https://t.co/bnVDmvznww	https://t.co/bnVDmvznww
*Le tueur de Christchurch, 49 morts, se	The killer of Christchurch, 49 dead,
revendique de Renaud Camus (2019).	claims to be a follower of Renaud
Anders Breivik, 77 morts, se revendique	Camus (2019). Anders Breivik, 77 dead,
de son ami Alain Finkielkraut (2011) qui	claims to be a follower of his friend
l'invite sur la radio publique. Les	Alain Finkielkraut (2011) who invites
idéologies criminelles que la France	him to the public radio. Criminal
exporte aujourd'hui sont d'extrême-droite.	ideologies France is exporting today are
https://t.co/Encz1K8KRM	from the far right.
	https://t.co/Encz1K8KRM
*La haine des musulmans est le moteur	Hate against Muslims is the driver of
de l'attaque terroriste de Christchurch.	the terrorist attack in Christchurch. The
L'extrême droite alimente en permanence	far right continuously fosters
par ses fakenews et amalgames sur	radicalisation with its fake news and
l'immigration la radicalisation .Tout les	merges it with migration. Every
extrémismes se combattent. Ne rien	extremism must be fought. Do not
banaliser, jamais.	trivialise anything. Never.
*Terribles attentats visant deux mosquées	Horrible attack against two mosques in
de Christchurch en Nouvelle-Zélande par	Christchurch, New Zealand, by
des terroristes d'extrême droite qui font	terrorists of the far right who killed
près de 50 morts. Hommage ému aux	around 50 people. Homage to the
victimes, solidarité avec leurs proches.	victims, solidarity with their loved ones.